

NOVEMBER 1, 2018  
7 PM PT / 10 PM ET LIVE BROADCAST

THE MASS-MEDITATION INITIATIVE  
IN WASHINGTON, DC  
THE LINCOLN MEMORIAL  
11/11/2018

# DISCLOSUREFEST™

ADRIAN VALLERA

**Ep. 944**  
**F2B**  
WITH JIMMY CHURCH

DISCLOSUREFEST.ORG

copyright 2018 fade to black [www.jimmychurchradio.com](http://www.jimmychurchradio.com)

1  
00:00:16,020 --> 00:00:12,200

[Music]

2  
00:00:19,980 --> 00:00:16,030

this hope radio for the masses headliner

3  
00:00:21,810 --> 00:00:19,990

between July 8 1947 the Army Air Forces

4  
00:00:23,640 --> 00:00:21,820

has an ops done applying this type of

5  
00:00:26,550 --> 00:00:23,650

sound and they're now in the possession

6  
00:00:30,540 --> 00:00:26,560

of the army the game is rigged change

7  
00:00:33,420 --> 00:00:30,550

the game changer I occasionally think

8  
00:00:37,380 --> 00:00:33,430

how quickly our differences worldwide

9  
00:00:45,620 --> 00:00:37,390

would vanish if we were facing an alien

10  
00:00:50,960 --> 00:00:48,110

fade to black with your host Jimmy

11  
00:00:53,850 --> 00:00:50,970

church on the GameChanger radio network

12  
00:00:57,590 --> 00:00:53,860

and a GRA the global rain

13  
00:01:06,320 --> 00:01:02,630

need your help to get to a year 1985

14

00:01:11,380 --> 00:01:08,510

you are listening to fade to black with

15

00:01:27,260 --> 00:01:11,390

Jimmy touch on the game changing Network

16

00:01:33,290 --> 00:01:27,270

[Music]

17

00:01:42,750 --> 00:01:33,300

good evening how you do fade to black

18

00:01:46,969 --> 00:01:42,760

the spoke radio for the masses

19

00:01:59,569 --> 00:01:53,170

that's right J's Thursday November 1st

20

00:02:03,880 --> 00:01:59,579

we made it 2018 308 days into the new

21

00:02:07,490 --> 00:02:03,890

year just 57 days left

22

00:02:09,440 --> 00:02:07,500

we're live from a bunker somewhere in

23

00:02:11,180 --> 00:02:09,450

the middle of beautiful downtown Burbank

24

00:02:12,860 --> 00:02:11,190

California and I would like to welcome

25

00:02:16,610 --> 00:02:12,870

everybody listening all around the world

26

00:02:19,339 --> 00:02:16,620

all across the United States hither and

27

00:02:22,880 --> 00:02:19,349

thither to and fro back and forth up and

28

00:02:24,819 --> 00:02:22,890

down east and west north and south far

29

00:02:28,160 --> 00:02:24,829

and near

30

00:02:30,740 --> 00:02:28,170

this is fade to black for kjc are the

31

00:02:34,520 --> 00:02:30,750

game changer Network and K GRA the

32

00:02:36,289 --> 00:02:34,530

planet I'm real shimmy Church

33

00:02:41,240 --> 00:02:36,299

what is cracking everybody how you doing

34

00:02:43,940 --> 00:02:41,250

Thursday night tonight's a very special

35

00:02:45,979 --> 00:02:43,950

broadcast very important one we're

36

00:02:50,059 --> 00:02:45,989

switching things around a little bit

37

00:02:55,729 --> 00:02:50,069

this week that's right tonight our guest

38

00:02:59,090 --> 00:02:55,739

is Adrian Valera our old friend Adrian

39

00:03:02,240 --> 00:02:59,100

Valera is here to tell us about the

40

00:03:06,050 --> 00:03:02,250

Washington DC disclosure fest mass

41

00:03:10,009 --> 00:03:06,060

meditation which is going down in less

42

00:03:13,670 --> 00:03:10,019

than two weeks by 10 days on 1111 at

43

00:03:17,319 --> 00:03:13,680

1111 on the steps of the Lincoln

44

00:03:20,420 --> 00:03:17,329

Memorial in Washington DC and tonight

45

00:03:21,050 --> 00:03:20,430

this is what we're gonna do now get

46

00:03:25,280 --> 00:03:21,060

ready

47

00:03:28,670 --> 00:03:25,290

oK we've got six guests tonight we have

48

00:03:32,089 --> 00:03:28,680

Adrian we have Richard Yap here I can't

49

00:03:36,140 --> 00:03:32,099

wait Richard's amazing we have from

50

00:03:39,050 --> 00:03:36,150

Brazil musician poor анги is going to

51  
00:03:42,460 --> 00:03:39,060  
be here clifford mahooty is gonna be

52  
00:03:46,610 --> 00:03:42,470  
here Billy Carson is gonna be here and

53  
00:03:50,809 --> 00:03:46,620  
Michael Sala dr. Michael Salah is gonna

54  
00:03:51,370 --> 00:03:50,819  
be right here all night long so get

55  
00:03:55,850 --> 00:03:51,380  
ready

56  
00:03:58,759 --> 00:03:55,860  
that is an evening and and Thank You

57  
00:04:00,340 --> 00:03:58,769  
Rita and Adrian for putting this very

58  
00:04:03,790 --> 00:04:00,350  
very special event

59  
00:04:07,210 --> 00:04:03,800  
together and now if you are going to be

60  
00:04:08,800 --> 00:04:07,220  
in the Washington DC area you live out

61  
00:04:11,590 --> 00:04:08,810  
there you're on the East Coast and you

62  
00:04:14,830 --> 00:04:11,600  
guys are always going hey Minh right

63  
00:04:17,490 --> 00:04:14,840

amen he's coast man we get ignored man

64

00:04:22,240 --> 00:04:17,500

what about the East Coast this is

65

00:04:26,710 --> 00:04:22,250

humongo this is a very big deal and it's

66

00:04:29,020 --> 00:04:26,720

right there washington d.c so make your

67

00:04:33,610 --> 00:04:29,030

plans all you have to do is go to

68

00:04:35,920 --> 00:04:33,620

disclosure fest dot org disclosure fest

69

00:04:39,640 --> 00:04:35,930

dot org the links are right there at

70

00:04:42,840 --> 00:04:39,650

jimmy church radio comm click the amount

71

00:04:46,120 --> 00:04:42,850

of speakers presentations

72

00:04:50,560 --> 00:04:46,130

tents activities things that are going

73

00:04:54,010 --> 00:04:50,570

on there it's a full day of absolute joy

74

00:04:58,300 --> 00:04:54,020

fun knowledge it's going down in

75

00:05:01,300 --> 00:04:58,310

washington DC on 1111 Lincoln Memorial

76

00:05:07,570 --> 00:05:01,310

there you go have you been to the

77

00:05:09,310 --> 00:05:07,580

Lincoln Memorial all of the talk of you

78

00:05:11,320 --> 00:05:09,320

know Washington DC how was built built

79

00:05:12,850 --> 00:05:11,330

on a grid man I you know the Freemason

80

00:05:14,680 --> 00:05:12,860

to this I have you seen the giant

81

00:05:17,410 --> 00:05:14,690

pentagram I'm how the streets are laid

82

00:05:21,520 --> 00:05:17,420

out in and this ends here and that okay

83

00:05:25,170 --> 00:05:21,530

put all of that aside okay just push all

84

00:05:28,210 --> 00:05:25,180

of that aside go to the Lincoln Memorial

85

00:05:30,220 --> 00:05:28,220

just go and and from there where you've

86

00:05:32,740 --> 00:05:30,230

got the Washington Monument and you can

87

00:05:34,840 --> 00:05:32,750

see you can see everything from right

88

00:05:37,750 --> 00:05:34,850

there but you got the mirror poles you

89

00:05:40,270 --> 00:05:37,760

walk up those steps and you go up to

90

00:05:43,510 --> 00:05:40,280

Lincoln sitting in the chair and read

91

00:05:45,370 --> 00:05:43,520

the walls and just stand there and you

92

00:05:49,140 --> 00:05:45,380

tell me you're not emotionally affected

93

00:05:52,570 --> 00:05:49,150

man it is it is amazing amazing

94

00:05:54,520 --> 00:05:52,580

Washington DC and and of course heading

95

00:05:56,920 --> 00:05:54,530

over to I don't know what they call that

96

00:05:58,630 --> 00:05:56,930

square where all the museums are the

97

00:06:03,190 --> 00:05:58,640

Library of Congress and the Smithsonian

98

00:06:06,280 --> 00:06:03,200

all of the Smithsonian's and walk around

99

00:06:08,350 --> 00:06:06,290

and and visit all of that that is their

100

00:06:10,080 --> 00:06:08,360

everything but you know the the Bible

101

00:06:13,890 --> 00:06:10,090

museum you can skip that but

102

00:06:16,530 --> 00:06:13,900

but it is it is incredible Washington DC

103

00:06:18,330 --> 00:06:16,540

is a pretty incredible place and so if

104

00:06:20,850 --> 00:06:18,340

you've never visited here's your reason

105

00:06:23,870 --> 00:06:20,860

to go right because they're gonna

106

00:06:27,000 --> 00:06:23,880

cleanse I'm gonna cleanse the darkness

107

00:06:30,300 --> 00:06:27,010

out of that city on 11/11 with this mass

108

00:06:33,120 --> 00:06:30,310

meditation so again tonight here

109

00:06:35,430 --> 00:06:33,130

Adrian valera Richard Yi app is going to

110

00:06:38,400 --> 00:06:35,440

be here barangay is gonna be here

111

00:06:40,920 --> 00:06:38,410

clifford mahooty Billy Carson and

112

00:06:43,080 --> 00:06:40,930

Michael Saleh all tonight right here on

113

00:06:46,950 --> 00:06:43,090

fade to black so get ready now also

114

00:06:48,690 --> 00:06:46,960

Monday a big show on Monday but big

115

00:06:51,390 --> 00:06:48,700

announcements are coming on Monday too

116

00:06:54,360 --> 00:06:51,400

as well so you're not gonna want to miss

117

00:06:56,100 --> 00:06:54,370

Monday and the week that we've got lined

118

00:06:57,990 --> 00:06:56,110

up next week but we've got really big

119

00:06:59,700 --> 00:06:58,000

big announcements that are happening on

120

00:07:01,500 --> 00:06:59,710

Monday I promised you some stuff last

121

00:07:04,100 --> 00:07:01,510

night on the show gonna follow through

122

00:07:07,920 --> 00:07:04,110

Monday is a big show don't miss it

123

00:07:11,010 --> 00:07:07,930

how men women coffee oh man

124

00:07:14,610 --> 00:07:11,020

all right you can follow me on twitter

125

00:07:16,550 --> 00:07:14,620

at j church radio that's what you want

126

00:07:21,360 --> 00:07:16,560

to do on twitter IJ towards radio and

127

00:07:23,159 --> 00:07:21,370

you can go of course we have we have

128

00:07:24,810 --> 00:07:23,169

facebook we have our radio page you know

129

00:07:26,820 --> 00:07:24,820

like us over there we have youtube you

130

00:07:29,490 --> 00:07:26,830

can go subscribe to our youtube page

131

00:07:31,740 --> 00:07:29,500

over there any questions or comments you

132

00:07:33,029 --> 00:07:31,750

can use hashtag of 2bq and twitter if

133

00:07:35,219 --> 00:07:33,039

you want to hang out with the

134

00:07:38,790 --> 00:07:35,229

conversations we have to chat rooms open

135

00:07:40,950 --> 00:07:38,800

one over at Spreaker one over at k GRA

136

00:07:42,719 --> 00:07:40,960

the planet very simple if you want to

137

00:07:45,480 --> 00:07:42,729

join in on the sandbox on twitter that

138

00:07:48,270 --> 00:07:45,490

is hashtag f2b you can also email

139

00:07:51,510 --> 00:07:48,280

throughout the show Jimmy at Jimmy

140

00:07:54,300 --> 00:07:51,520

Church radio.com don't forget to

141

00:07:57,870 --> 00:07:54,310

subscribe to our podcast that's right

142

00:07:59,940 --> 00:07:57,880

it's just two dollars per month let's go

143

00:08:03,300 --> 00:07:59,950

to Jimmy Church radio calm click on the

144

00:08:06,180 --> 00:08:03,310

podcast banner and there you go so

145

00:08:09,150 --> 00:08:06,190

although all the apps that you want or

146

00:08:11,070 --> 00:08:09,160

need are there and just go over to the

147

00:08:13,260 --> 00:08:11,080

Google store or the Apple Store and get

148

00:08:17,689 --> 00:08:13,270

the apps that you need and subscribe

149

00:08:21,010 --> 00:08:17,699

over at libsyn it's very very simple and

150

00:08:24,709 --> 00:08:21,020

and over 900 archive shows right there

151

00:08:26,689 --> 00:08:24,719

940 over 940 shows right there archive

152

00:08:29,420 --> 00:08:26,699

for you you can also become a fader not

153

00:08:33,079 --> 00:08:29,430

over at our membership section of Jimmy

154

00:08:35,930 --> 00:08:33,089

Church radio calm again big news coming

155

00:08:37,459 --> 00:08:35,940

on Monday so get ready go over to the

156

00:08:39,409 --> 00:08:37,469

membership section you could become a

157

00:08:41,930 --> 00:08:39,419

fader not become a game changer you get

158

00:08:44,810 --> 00:08:41,940

the autographed shirts and hats Y also

159

00:08:46,730 --> 00:08:44,820

will get a private email to me which is

160

00:08:50,259 --> 00:08:46,740

really cool you get the bunker cam which

161

00:08:54,170 --> 00:08:50,269

is really cool and you can get

162

00:08:58,579 --> 00:08:54,180

downloadable commercial free archives of

163

00:09:02,170 --> 00:08:58,589

this show ok right let's get this show

164

00:09:07,090 --> 00:09:02,180

crackin happy birthday to today

165

00:09:15,740 --> 00:09:07,100

chili pepper frontman Anthony Kiedis is

166

00:09:18,069 --> 00:09:15,750

56 years old Jenny McCarthy today is 46

167

00:09:21,889 --> 00:09:18,079

Jenny McCarthy is funny

168

00:09:24,650 --> 00:09:21,899

she's just Jesus funny that well there's

169

00:09:25,340 --> 00:09:24,660

that movie called dirty love that's a

170

00:09:28,970 --> 00:09:25,350

funny movie

171

00:09:30,530 --> 00:09:28,980

up if you want to see something funny

172

00:09:33,710 --> 00:09:30,540

that's what you go check out Anthony

173

00:09:35,960 --> 00:09:33,720

Kiedis I think that's hard to believe

174

00:09:39,110 --> 00:09:35,970

we're the same age

175

00:09:41,269 --> 00:09:39,120

I always felt older than Anthony Anthony

176

00:09:46,250 --> 00:09:41,279

I think Anthony went to Fairfax High

177

00:09:48,110 --> 00:09:46,260

School and I'm pretty sure I'm pretty

178

00:09:52,630 --> 00:09:48,120

sure he went to Fairfax High School as

179

00:09:55,670 --> 00:09:52,640

did everybody in the Rock & Roll scene

180

00:09:58,850 --> 00:09:55,680

everybody the Sunset Strip see Mike went

181

00:10:03,800 --> 00:09:58,860

to went to Fairfax High School / alright

182

00:10:05,689 --> 00:10:03,810

everybody went to Fairfax across the

183

00:10:08,150 --> 00:10:05,699

street from Canter's deli and that's

184

00:10:11,810 --> 00:10:08,160

what all those rockers did too they did

185

00:10:14,060 --> 00:10:11,820

they would get out of school skip school

186

00:10:17,060 --> 00:10:14,070

go down the counters and get a pastrami

187

00:10:19,040 --> 00:10:17,070

but there you go happy birthday Anthony

188

00:10:26,150 --> 00:10:19,050

today 56 years old on this day in

189

00:10:29,360 --> 00:10:26,160

history 1952 the first large hydrogen

190

00:10:30,720 --> 00:10:29,370

bomb is tested by the United States the

191

00:10:36,210 --> 00:10:30,730

bomb

192

00:10:39,120 --> 00:10:36,220

named Mike was part of Operation Ivy and

193

00:10:43,860 --> 00:10:39,130

was tested in the Marshall Islands on

194

00:10:46,500 --> 00:10:43,870

this day in 1952 Fader fact now this is

195

00:10:52,800 --> 00:10:46,510

okay you know I love doing the fader

196

00:10:54,870 --> 00:10:52,810

facts and one of the things there's like

197

00:11:00,600 --> 00:10:54,880

five reasons that fader facts are cool

198

00:11:04,140 --> 00:11:00,610

one of them is that I want you to expand

199

00:11:07,460 --> 00:11:04,150

your knowledge base that's one too I

200

00:11:11,400 --> 00:11:07,470

want you to be able to drop these on

201  
00:11:15,170 --> 00:11:11,410  
somebody the next day you've got to just

202  
00:11:21,680 --> 00:11:15,180  
drop these on somebody the next day and

203  
00:11:26,640 --> 00:11:21,690  
the fader fact today is one of those

204  
00:11:35,430 --> 00:11:26,650  
okay so let me give it to you the X the

205  
00:11:39,270 --> 00:11:35,440  
X in airport codes is just filler that's

206  
00:11:42,140 --> 00:11:39,280  
right when three-letter airport codes

207  
00:11:45,780 --> 00:11:42,150  
became the standard throughout the world

208  
00:11:50,480 --> 00:11:45,790  
airports that have been using just two

209  
00:11:57,360 --> 00:11:50,490  
letter codes simply filled in the blank

210  
00:11:59,520 --> 00:11:57,370  
they added an X like LAX there's no

211  
00:12:03,620 --> 00:11:59,530  
conspiracy here darn it you know there's

212  
00:12:06,420 --> 00:12:03,630  
there's nothing crazy they just write

213  
00:12:08,580 --> 00:12:06,430

what is you know like Phoenix or

214

00:12:15,600 --> 00:12:08,590

whatever you know isn't it Phoenix like

215

00:12:17,910 --> 00:12:15,610

PDX right Burbank is B you are and I

216

00:12:22,020 --> 00:12:17,920

always you know wondered about that what

217

00:12:26,970 --> 00:12:22,030

lax lax what's going on with that lacks

218

00:12:28,770 --> 00:12:26,980

I write well now you know and I can

219

00:12:32,100 --> 00:12:28,780

guarantee you none of your friends do

220

00:12:35,100 --> 00:12:32,110

but you do so now you're armed and now

221

00:12:36,660 --> 00:12:35,110

you can go and drop that knowledge the X

222

00:12:40,830 --> 00:12:36,670

is just filler

223

00:12:44,070 --> 00:12:40,840

LAX there you go all right tonight

224

00:12:48,720 --> 00:12:44,080

Adrian Valera is here Adrian is

225

00:12:53,100 --> 00:12:48,730

amazing he's absolutely amazing and his

226

00:12:55,470 --> 00:12:53,110

disclosure fest which is one of the the

227

00:12:58,620 --> 00:12:55,480

big events here in Los Angeles not only

228

00:13:01,200 --> 00:12:58,630

for apology in the conspiracy

229

00:13:03,810 --> 00:13:01,210

communities because that were a small

230

00:13:08,070 --> 00:13:03,820

part of what disclosure fest is but the

231

00:13:11,280 --> 00:13:08,080

entire awakening community all right

232

00:13:14,670 --> 00:13:11,290

that entire which is huge and that is a

233

00:13:17,070 --> 00:13:14,680

big event here in Los Angeles but Adrian

234

00:13:19,920 --> 00:13:17,080

that's that he does that

235

00:13:23,430 --> 00:13:19,930

but he's feeding the homeless he's

236

00:13:26,820 --> 00:13:23,440

planting trees he is cleaning beaches he

237

00:13:29,190 --> 00:13:26,830

is doing stuff all the time and if you

238

00:13:31,290 --> 00:13:29,200

ever want to do something really cool

239

00:13:33,060 --> 00:13:31,300

and and go out and not only for the

240

00:13:36,600 --> 00:13:33,070

community but for yourself and your

241

00:13:39,450 --> 00:13:36,610

friends and and the environment go go to

242

00:13:42,600 --> 00:13:39,460

the disclosure fest org check it out and

243

00:13:45,360 --> 00:13:42,610

then go and and and hang out and go and

244

00:13:48,120 --> 00:13:45,370

do something alright that's what Adrian

245

00:13:51,000 --> 00:13:48,130

does Adrian is one of the heroes okay

246

00:13:53,600 --> 00:13:51,010

and now he has taken it upon himself to

247

00:13:56,820 --> 00:13:53,610

go and do a mass meditation in

248

00:14:00,480 --> 00:13:56,830

Washington DC at the Lincoln Memorial

249

00:14:03,780 --> 00:14:00,490

and putting this event together if you

250

00:14:07,170 --> 00:14:03,790

look at the speakers that he has got

251  
00:14:09,720 --> 00:14:07,180  
lined up from across the spectrum the

252  
00:14:11,250 --> 00:14:09,730  
the talent and the music and the healing

253  
00:14:14,820 --> 00:14:11,260  
and everything that he puts again these

254  
00:14:16,530 --> 00:14:14,830  
are huge huge events and he gets

255  
00:14:19,800 --> 00:14:16,540  
everybody involved the press and the

256  
00:14:21,660 --> 00:14:19,810  
local media and he gets the the local

257  
00:14:23,550 --> 00:14:21,670  
and state governments involved just like

258  
00:14:25,710 --> 00:14:23,560  
here in in Los Angeles

259  
00:14:27,120 --> 00:14:25,720  
he's got the state of California backing

260  
00:14:30,270 --> 00:14:27,130  
him up he's got the County of Los

261  
00:14:32,040 --> 00:14:30,280  
Angeles got the City of LA and and

262  
00:14:34,440 --> 00:14:32,050  
putting on an event in the middle of

263  
00:14:38,040 --> 00:14:34,450

downtown Los Angeles like he has pulled

264

00:14:40,380 --> 00:14:38,050

off it's extraordinary and he's one of

265

00:14:42,690 --> 00:14:40,390

the best so tonight again just like the

266

00:14:45,330 --> 00:14:42,700

events that he is pulled off he has set

267

00:14:49,080 --> 00:14:45,340

up along with Rita an absolutely amazing

268

00:14:50,700 --> 00:14:49,090

show tonight I'd to to let everybody

269

00:14:54,360 --> 00:14:50,710

know what he's doing out there in

270

00:14:56,150 --> 00:14:54,370

Washington DC the mass meditation so

271

00:14:58,249 --> 00:14:56,160

tonight we have Richard Yap

272

00:15:04,009 --> 00:14:58,259

richard was with us a couple of years

273

00:15:05,840 --> 00:15:04,019

ago and what an amazingly smart guy so

274

00:15:09,290 --> 00:15:05,850

there's that part of Richard but the

275

00:15:12,679 --> 00:15:09,300

other half what Richard does right is is

276

00:15:14,749 --> 00:15:12,689

a big part of this event so Richard OB

277

00:15:17,059 --> 00:15:14,759

up with us first we've got Brazilian

278

00:15:20,809 --> 00:15:17,069

musician one of the best in the world

279

00:15:23,660 --> 00:15:20,819

tonight with this pranky is here we've

280

00:15:25,819 --> 00:15:23,670

got clifford mahooty here tonight Billy

281

00:15:29,780 --> 00:15:25,829

Carson is going to be joining us and

282

00:15:32,720 --> 00:15:29,790

also Michael Salah and that's a small

283

00:15:35,660 --> 00:15:32,730

part of the lineup we couldn't bring on

284

00:15:37,579 --> 00:15:35,670

50 people tonight but we brought on six

285

00:15:40,100 --> 00:15:37,589

Thank You Adrian for putting this

286

00:15:41,179 --> 00:15:40,110

together and so that's our show tonight

287

00:15:42,889 --> 00:15:41,189

at the bottom of the hour

288

00:15:44,869 --> 00:15:42,899

Adrian Valera is gonna join us and then

289

00:15:46,340 --> 00:15:44,879

we're gonna go right through all of this

290

00:15:49,309 --> 00:15:46,350

tonight and bring everybody how to have

291

00:15:52,100 --> 00:15:49,319

an amazing time all right there you go

292

00:16:00,439 --> 00:15:52,110

oh okay so now let me hit this coffee

293

00:16:03,499 --> 00:16:00,449

I'm getting warmed up you know you just

294

00:16:07,189 --> 00:16:03,509

know right when I hit that coffee all

295

00:16:09,679 --> 00:16:07,199

right PDX is Portland see why it's see

296

00:16:10,670 --> 00:16:09,689

that's even wrong just for the sake of

297

00:16:17,870 --> 00:16:10,680

accuracy

298

00:16:19,699 --> 00:16:17,880

PDX is Portland oh man I just flew into

299

00:16:23,240 --> 00:16:19,709

there too and I knew it I know and I

300

00:16:24,590 --> 00:16:23,250

know no pdx of Portland who would have

301  
00:16:25,179 --> 00:16:24,600  
thought see that doesn't even make any

302  
00:16:27,160 --> 00:16:25,189  
sense

303  
00:16:32,300 --> 00:16:27,170  
shouldn't it be something else

304  
00:16:34,120 --> 00:16:32,310  
Portlandia but I guess PD yeah okay I

305  
00:16:38,929 --> 00:16:34,130  
get it Karen thank you for that though

306  
00:16:40,879 --> 00:16:38,939  
okay thank you for that for clarity when

307  
00:16:45,939 --> 00:16:40,889  
I hit that coffee you know I'm ready to

308  
00:16:50,299 --> 00:16:45,949  
go and how far we have come

309  
00:16:53,150 --> 00:16:50,309  
ufology we've come a long way ethology

310  
00:16:58,090 --> 00:16:53,160  
has really really changed over the years

311  
00:17:01,369 --> 00:16:58,100  
but especially in the last decade and I

312  
00:17:03,350 --> 00:17:01,379  
mentioned the other night about how much

313  
00:17:07,880 --> 00:17:03,360

we have learned about our universe in

314

00:17:12,139 --> 00:17:07,890

the last 70 80 years right big jump 1929

315

00:17:14,750 --> 00:17:12,149

that was a very big year and you know

316

00:17:17,299 --> 00:17:14,760

when you have Galileo and Copernicus and

317

00:17:19,850 --> 00:17:17,309

some of these other really big seminal

318

00:17:21,559 --> 00:17:19,860

moments throughout history you know guys

319

00:17:26,179 --> 00:17:21,569

going to jail burn at the stake that

320

00:17:31,909 --> 00:17:26,189

kind of stuff over spreading the

321

00:17:34,970 --> 00:17:31,919

knowledge and what has happened since

322

00:17:38,600 --> 00:17:34,980

then has been incredible it's a it's a

323

00:17:41,419 --> 00:17:38,610

big jump big big jump in knowledge and

324

00:17:46,029 --> 00:17:41,429

in the last decade we've seen the

325

00:17:48,529 --> 00:17:46,039

biggest changes of all and last night

326

00:17:50,240 --> 00:17:48,539

you know and I do this I do this every

327

00:17:53,899 --> 00:17:50,250

single I'm studying every every day

328

00:17:56,240 --> 00:17:53,909

every day I'm just studying and I'm not

329

00:17:59,810 --> 00:17:56,250

a physicist I'm not a scientist I'm not

330

00:18:02,779 --> 00:17:59,820

professionally you know applied to that

331

00:18:05,570 --> 00:18:02,789

kind of stuff but I study and I study

332

00:18:09,710 --> 00:18:05,580

all the great physicist I do and I'm I'm

333

00:18:12,380 --> 00:18:09,720

doing it on my own but I am acquiring

334

00:18:14,419 --> 00:18:12,390

their knowledge and at least the parts

335

00:18:16,789 --> 00:18:14,429

of it that I can understand and I don't

336

00:18:18,830 --> 00:18:16,799

know I don't know math you know I don't

337

00:18:20,180 --> 00:18:18,840

know those crazy complex equations you

338

00:18:22,820 --> 00:18:20,190

know they get written out they take up

339

00:18:24,529 --> 00:18:22,830

huge chalkboards full of stuff I you

340

00:18:27,080 --> 00:18:24,539

know I don't understand but they can

341

00:18:29,570 --> 00:18:27,090

break it down for me and they can

342

00:18:31,399 --> 00:18:29,580

explain to me what all of these numbers

343

00:18:35,450 --> 00:18:31,409

and letters and symbols mean I think

344

00:18:38,630 --> 00:18:35,460

that okay all of this means okay and and

345

00:18:40,100 --> 00:18:38,640

I absorb that and what has happened in

346

00:18:42,080 --> 00:18:40,110

the last decade with the knowledge of

347

00:18:45,560 --> 00:18:42,090

our universe and our planets and gravity

348

00:18:51,730 --> 00:18:45,570

it's it's incredible incredible but with

349

00:18:56,510 --> 00:18:51,740

that so goes youth ology so goes ufology

350

00:18:59,389 --> 00:18:56,520

we've had the same dramatic changes with

351  
00:19:02,690 --> 00:18:59,399  
ufology in the last 10 years then we've

352  
00:19:05,990 --> 00:19:02,700  
had in the entire history of UFOs and

353  
00:19:08,960 --> 00:19:06,000  
aliens and et visitations last 10 years

354  
00:19:13,399 --> 00:19:08,970  
has been absolutely incredible and

355  
00:19:16,070 --> 00:19:13,409  
because I have always been knee-deep in

356  
00:19:18,070 --> 00:19:16,080  
it and I've always studied it I've had

357  
00:19:20,299 --> 00:19:18,080  
the same access to information as

358  
00:19:21,769 --> 00:19:20,309  
everybody else I've watched the same

359  
00:19:24,109 --> 00:19:21,779  
movies and documentaries

360  
00:19:25,639 --> 00:19:24,119  
and read the same books and watch the

361  
00:19:27,739 --> 00:19:25,649  
same interviews and read the same

362  
00:19:31,129 --> 00:19:27,749  
magazines as anybody else all the same

363  
00:19:34,489 --> 00:19:31,139

websites and to see the changes that

364

00:19:37,930 --> 00:19:34,499

have gone down with ufology in the last

365

00:19:42,259 --> 00:19:37,940

10 years it's just astounding astounding

366

00:19:44,959 --> 00:19:42,269

you go back and watch and you should you

367

00:19:48,349 --> 00:19:44,969

should do this I do this all the time go

368

00:19:52,369 --> 00:19:48,359

back and watch a documentary or a film

369

00:19:57,379 --> 00:19:52,379

or read a book that is 30 40 50 60 years

370

00:20:00,709 --> 00:19:57,389

old go and do it and the way that they

371

00:20:05,089 --> 00:20:00,719

described things back then is

372

00:20:09,289 --> 00:20:05,099

fascinating the same things were going

373

00:20:11,719 --> 00:20:09,299

down in the skies on the ground that

374

00:20:15,489 --> 00:20:11,729

happens today how they dealt with it and

375

00:20:18,499 --> 00:20:15,499

how they explained it totally different

376

00:20:23,599 --> 00:20:18,509

today we understand so much more and

377

00:20:25,729 --> 00:20:23,609

it's just like the universe when you

378

00:20:29,060 --> 00:20:25,739

look up it and look up at the stars

379

00:20:32,329 --> 00:20:29,070

today it's the same stars that they were

380

00:20:35,989 --> 00:20:32,339

looking at five hundred years ago ten

381

00:20:39,229 --> 00:20:35,999

thousand years ago same stars they

382

00:20:42,109 --> 00:20:39,239

didn't understand today we know and this

383

00:20:44,779 --> 00:20:42,119

is what is incredible today we know that

384

00:20:47,479 --> 00:20:44,789

we have a universe that is full of

385

00:20:51,769 --> 00:20:47,489

galaxies and that it is expanding and

386

00:20:54,139 --> 00:20:51,779

moving just 70 years ago we thought

387

00:20:57,560 --> 00:20:54,149

everything up there was just stars and

388

00:21:01,339 --> 00:20:57,570

that was it just start there there was

389

00:21:04,060 --> 00:21:01,349

only one galaxy and then we thought that

390

00:21:07,129 --> 00:21:04,070

there were thousands of galaxies

391

00:21:10,029 --> 00:21:07,139

hundreds and then thousand and the

392

00:21:14,749 --> 00:21:10,039

numbers and I need to understand how

393

00:21:17,149 --> 00:21:14,759

complex this is today it's it's an

394

00:21:22,159 --> 00:21:17,159

infinite number the number that they

395

00:21:26,209 --> 00:21:22,169

throw out today is 400 billion galaxies

396

00:21:30,690 --> 00:21:26,219

with each one containing 100 billion

397

00:21:39,940 --> 00:21:37,090

chew on that most of that knowledge all

398

00:21:41,920 --> 00:21:39,950

of it is come since 1929 but most of

399

00:21:44,380 --> 00:21:41,930

that those numbers that I'm throwing out

400

00:21:48,460 --> 00:21:44,390

there right now to you the last ten

401  
00:21:51,730 --> 00:21:48,470  
years and and and if you go and listen

402  
00:21:53,980 --> 00:21:51,740  
to a physicist a cosmology any but

403  
00:21:57,160 --> 00:21:53,990  
anybody from 15 years ago

404  
00:22:01,360 --> 00:21:57,170  
their numbers were a tenth of that that

405  
00:22:06,430 --> 00:22:01,370  
they were talking about it's the same

406  
00:22:11,020 --> 00:22:06,440  
thing in ufology because now today we

407  
00:22:14,770 --> 00:22:11,030  
have things like night vision night

408  
00:22:17,850 --> 00:22:14,780  
vision and we didn't deal with that 20

409  
00:22:20,710 --> 00:22:17,860  
years ago 30 years ago the concept of

410  
00:22:23,950 --> 00:22:20,720  
grabbing night vision goggles first off

411  
00:22:26,020 --> 00:22:23,960  
the technology wasn't there right but

412  
00:22:27,580 --> 00:22:26,030  
the concept of grabbing night vision and

413  
00:22:29,800 --> 00:22:27,590

looking up and seeing something in the

414

00:22:31,690 --> 00:22:29,810

sky and trying to explain it and

415

00:22:33,280 --> 00:22:31,700

figuring out what it is we didn't have

416

00:22:37,810 --> 00:22:33,290

that ability today we have night vision

417

00:22:40,450 --> 00:22:37,820

and I some of the stuff that you see up

418

00:22:43,780 --> 00:22:40,460

there is explainable right it could be

419

00:22:45,310 --> 00:22:43,790

the x-37b at some 150 mile orbit you

420

00:22:48,370 --> 00:22:45,320

know and it could be flying around

421

00:22:49,780 --> 00:22:48,380

whatever there's that part of it then

422

00:22:52,450 --> 00:22:49,790

there's the other stuff that you simply

423

00:22:58,510 --> 00:22:52,460

can't explain where you know it's not

424

00:23:01,360 --> 00:22:58,520

ours right so there's that think about

425

00:23:05,230 --> 00:23:01,370

how far we have come because if you look

426

00:23:08,620 --> 00:23:05,240

back at Roswell and the innocence of

427

00:23:10,480 --> 00:23:08,630

Roswell and how it was explained and

428

00:23:14,050 --> 00:23:10,490

wasn't explained and then reacts plane

429

00:23:15,910 --> 00:23:14,060

and so forth and how society looked at

430

00:23:19,300 --> 00:23:15,920

it and was trying to explain it and

431

00:23:20,950 --> 00:23:19,310

trying to figure it out we had the

432

00:23:25,990 --> 00:23:20,960

descriptions of flying saucers that

433

00:23:28,810 --> 00:23:26,000

started in 1947 flying saucers right

434

00:23:32,830 --> 00:23:28,820

metal craft you know flying around which

435

00:23:34,810 --> 00:23:32,840

are probably still here today I've seen

436

00:23:39,810 --> 00:23:34,820

some pretty crazy stuff and they were

437

00:23:44,249 --> 00:23:39,820

very sauce or ish right

438

00:23:46,619 --> 00:23:44,259

flying saucers rivets right beings on

439

00:23:48,989 --> 00:23:46,629

board flank them because back then we

440

00:23:54,049 --> 00:23:48,999

didn't have another way to explain it

441

00:23:56,369 --> 00:23:54,059

away and back in 1929 they didn't have a

442

00:24:00,960 --> 00:23:56,379

reason to explain away what they were

443

00:24:04,139 --> 00:24:00,970

seeing up in the sky that's right when

444

00:24:07,259 --> 00:24:04,149

Edwin Hubble looked up he they were they

445

00:24:09,299 --> 00:24:07,269

saw these little fuzzy things up there

446

00:24:13,460 --> 00:24:09,309

they didn't even know how to explain it

447

00:24:16,769 --> 00:24:13,470

they actually called him fuzzy things

448

00:24:22,409 --> 00:24:16,779

they thought it was gases and stuff they

449

00:24:25,109 --> 00:24:22,419

were galaxies but that they didn't have

450

00:24:28,379 --> 00:24:25,119

the knowledge today we understand that

451  
00:24:31,440 --> 00:24:28,389  
and it's the same thing with ufology you

452  
00:24:34,830 --> 00:24:31,450  
know cigar-shaped craft cigar-shaped

453  
00:24:37,799 --> 00:24:34,840  
craft out there being seen we had no way

454  
00:24:39,839 --> 00:24:37,809  
to wrap our mind around that today we

455  
00:24:43,950 --> 00:24:39,849  
have a better understanding black

456  
00:24:46,019 --> 00:24:43,960  
triangles black triangles which can be

457  
00:24:47,879 --> 00:24:46,029  
attributed to a lot of different things

458  
00:24:50,639 --> 00:24:47,889  
our technology maybe somebody else's

459  
00:24:55,169 --> 00:24:50,649  
don't know but black triangles didn't

460  
00:24:57,719 --> 00:24:55,179  
just start in Belgium and I've seen them

461  
00:24:59,969 --> 00:24:57,729  
I photograph them here's your right here

462  
00:25:05,190 --> 00:24:59,979  
there's a picture of my black triangle

463  
00:25:05,839 --> 00:25:05,200

there it is take a look at that that's

464

00:25:10,049 --> 00:25:05,849

nuts

465

00:25:14,339 --> 00:25:10,059

right black triangles were photographed

466

00:25:17,190 --> 00:25:14,349

over Phoenix in 1947 way before the

467

00:25:20,849 --> 00:25:17,200

tr-3b became a thing way before the

468

00:25:24,409 --> 00:25:20,859

f-117 stealth fighter but we didn't have

469

00:25:28,799 --> 00:25:24,419

a way to explain it we simply didn't

470

00:25:32,210 --> 00:25:28,809

today black triangles now we we look at

471

00:25:36,119 --> 00:25:32,220

them and and and understand things like

472

00:25:38,999 --> 00:25:36,129

anti-gravity right we understand the

473

00:25:42,869 --> 00:25:39,009

concepts of propulsion and the

474

00:25:48,109 --> 00:25:42,879

possibility of it being our craft or it

475

00:25:55,330 --> 00:25:52,410

plasma spheres plasma spheres

476  
00:25:58,540 --> 00:25:55,340  
understanding even what plasma is was

477  
00:26:01,330 --> 00:25:58,550  
difficult 50 years ago today we fully

478  
00:26:05,080 --> 00:26:01,340  
understand it and the possibilities of

479  
00:26:07,090 --> 00:26:05,090  
how it can be applied right these are

480  
00:26:10,120 --> 00:26:07,100  
things that we understand today that we

481  
00:26:13,420 --> 00:26:10,130  
never understood before and wit was a

482  
00:26:15,970 --> 00:26:13,430  
ball of light I saw a ball of light that

483  
00:26:18,970 --> 00:26:15,980  
no concept of how to explain that or

484  
00:26:22,600 --> 00:26:18,980  
what we were seeing we we had no idea

485  
00:26:25,870 --> 00:26:22,610  
but today we can interdimensional

486  
00:26:29,940 --> 00:26:25,880  
aspects of all of this didn't have a

487  
00:26:33,730 --> 00:26:29,950  
grip on that 50 years ago not even close

488  
00:26:35,260 --> 00:26:33,740

today because of the descriptions of

489

00:26:40,049 --> 00:26:35,270

parallel worlds and quantum mechanics

490

00:26:41,880 --> 00:26:40,059

and and quantum theory the multiverse a

491

00:26:44,950 --> 00:26:41,890

question of something being

492

00:26:48,730 --> 00:26:44,960

interdimensional or possibly travelling

493

00:26:51,970 --> 00:26:48,740

across this this this not only our

494

00:26:53,980 --> 00:26:51,980

galaxy but but throughout the universe

495

00:26:58,660 --> 00:26:53,990

there's something that we can easily

496

00:27:01,270 --> 00:26:58,670

grasp now the speed of light is is cool

497

00:27:04,750 --> 00:27:01,280

but it's not a necessary thing and we

498

00:27:08,380 --> 00:27:04,760

understand this wormholes and and that

499

00:27:11,260 --> 00:27:08,390

concept of folding space and and what

500

00:27:14,020 --> 00:27:11,270

that meant there was no diskant have any

501  
00:27:16,240 --> 00:27:14,030  
idea of this these theories and the

502  
00:27:19,169 --> 00:27:16,250  
mechanics of it or something that we

503  
00:27:22,000 --> 00:27:19,179  
discuss openly today in science and

504  
00:27:25,230 --> 00:27:22,010  
applying all of that to youth ology all

505  
00:27:29,530 --> 00:27:25,240  
of this in ufology that study it today

506  
00:27:31,780 --> 00:27:29,540  
we get these things and when we we

507  
00:27:33,790 --> 00:27:31,790  
seriously when we cease well uh yeah

508  
00:27:35,680 --> 00:27:33,800  
that could be interdimensional it wasn't

509  
00:27:37,540 --> 00:27:35,690  
over there just appeared wow yeah that's

510  
00:27:40,600 --> 00:27:37,550  
where all that's not possible

511  
00:27:43,690 --> 00:27:40,610  
okay that's metal that we have ways of

512  
00:27:46,690 --> 00:27:43,700  
discussing it think about that

513  
00:27:49,960 --> 00:27:46,700

we have gone step for step with science

514

00:27:53,700 --> 00:27:49,970

and the way that we understand and feel

515

00:27:56,110 --> 00:27:53,710

about our bodies and consciousness and

516

00:27:58,450 --> 00:27:56,120

interdimensional beings and in space

517

00:28:00,550 --> 00:27:58,460

travel and visitors and channeling and

518

00:28:02,260 --> 00:28:00,560

concepts and the electric universe all

519

00:28:06,130 --> 00:28:02,270

of this but things that we understand

520

00:28:09,310 --> 00:28:06,140

today this is the most exciting times

521

00:28:13,030 --> 00:28:09,320

you've ology for all of our theories for

522

00:28:13,270 --> 00:28:13,040

all of our ideas so think about that all

523

00:28:15,760 --> 00:28:13,280

right

524

00:28:18,760 --> 00:28:15,770

this is fade to black this is these are

525

00:28:20,380 --> 00:28:18,770

good days these are really good days I'm

526

00:28:22,120 --> 00:28:20,390

your host Jimmy Church I'm gonna take a

527

00:28:24,160 --> 00:28:22,130

quick break we're gonna kick off this

528

00:28:26,620 --> 00:28:24,170

amazing evening first with Adrienne

529

00:28:28,330 --> 00:28:26,630

Valera and you got to get ready we've

530

00:28:30,850 --> 00:28:28,340

got a very very busy night tonight

531

00:28:33,430 --> 00:28:30,860

because Adrienne's gonna be here Richard

532

00:28:36,490 --> 00:28:33,440

Yap is gonna be here Paul Rangi is gonna

533

00:28:39,310 --> 00:28:36,500

be here clifford mahooty Billy Carson

534

00:28:41,830 --> 00:28:39,320

and Michael Salah all tonight on fade to

535

00:28:45,640 --> 00:28:41,840

black I'm yours Jimmy Church follow me

536

00:28:48,159 --> 00:28:45,650

on Twitter at J Church radio email is

537

00:28:50,860 --> 00:28:48,169

Jimmy at Jimmy Church radio calm that's

538

00:28:51,610 --> 00:28:50,870

right on the game changer Network and K

539

00:28:53,770 --> 00:28:51,620

GRA

540

00:29:09,830 --> 00:28:53,780

the planet I'll be right back with

541

00:29:09,840 --> 00:29:17,870

[Music]

542

00:29:22,850 --> 00:29:20,960

this is Nicole Church daughter you know

543

00:29:25,340 --> 00:29:22,860

who and you're listening to fade to

544

00:29:30,230 --> 00:29:25,350

black on Jimmy Church radio.com and the

545

00:29:48,800 --> 00:29:30,240

GameChanger Network you're listening to

546

00:29:51,260 --> 00:29:48,810

Jimmy Church fade to black when you take

547

00:29:53,810 --> 00:29:51,270

the beams from Central America with

548

00:29:55,940 --> 00:29:53,820

dashes of indonesian and african mixed

549

00:29:59,120 --> 00:29:55,950

in and then roasted to the dark side of

550

00:30:02,690 --> 00:29:59,130

fade to black you create the ultimate

551  
00:30:06,290 --> 00:30:02,700  
brew of fringe introducing the fade to

552  
00:30:08,870 --> 00:30:06,300  
black blend from river moon coffee yes

553  
00:30:11,510 --> 00:30:08,880  
river moon's darkest customized roast

554  
00:30:12,230 --> 00:30:11,520  
was created for the love of fade to

555  
00:30:15,260 --> 00:30:12,240  
black

556  
00:30:17,930 --> 00:30:15,270  
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

557  
00:30:21,500 --> 00:30:17,940  
smoking the beans is in every sip of

558  
00:30:24,500 --> 00:30:21,510  
this full-bodied dark Java I need my

559  
00:30:26,810 --> 00:30:24,510  
coffee doc deep with distinct

560  
00:30:29,540 --> 00:30:26,820  
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

561  
00:30:31,970 --> 00:30:29,550  
like the bunker leaning further into the

562  
00:30:35,240 --> 00:30:31,980  
darkness of the roast is fade to black

563  
00:30:36,890 --> 00:30:35,250

blend from river moon coffee just click

564

00:30:40,190 --> 00:30:36,900

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

565

00:30:45,520 --> 00:30:40,200

and use the promo code F to B blend for

566

00:30:47,780 --> 00:30:45,530

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

567

00:30:51,290 --> 00:30:47,790

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

568

00:30:53,630 --> 00:30:51,300

and you can get our podcast for just \$2

569

00:30:56,120 --> 00:30:53,640

per month all you have to do is click on

570

00:31:00,020 --> 00:30:56,130

the podcast banner over at Jimmy Church

571

00:31:02,510 --> 00:31:00,030

radio.com times are changing the circus

572

00:31:04,430 --> 00:31:02,520

of politics Healthcare's low standards

573

00:31:07,400 --> 00:31:04,440

and high prices and let's not forget

574

00:31:09,800 --> 00:31:07,410

food quality what to do arm yourself

575

00:31:12,440 --> 00:31:09,810

with life change T it get the tea calm

576  
00:31:15,560 --> 00:31:12,450  
in a world of chemical imbalance and

577  
00:31:18,470 --> 00:31:15,570  
pour air and water quality it's time you

578  
00:31:20,860 --> 00:31:18,480  
make a move log on to get the t-dot-com

579  
00:31:23,060 --> 00:31:20,870  
and stock up on organic non-gmo

580  
00:31:25,310 --> 00:31:23,070  
supplements don't forget the tea

581  
00:31:27,740 --> 00:31:25,320  
cleansing your body never felt so good

582  
00:31:30,140 --> 00:31:27,750  
and we have a brand new tea called take

583  
00:31:30,940 --> 00:31:30,150  
down tea which helps support healthy

584  
00:31:33,759 --> 00:31:30,950  
glucose

585  
00:31:34,840 --> 00:31:33,769  
all natural body support so you can be

586  
00:31:37,750 --> 00:31:34,850  
at your best

587  
00:31:39,460 --> 00:31:37,760  
naturally all you have to do is log on

588  
00:31:42,610 --> 00:31:39,470

to get to t-dot-com

589

00:31:45,519 --> 00:31:42,620

that's get the t-dot-com we're not a fad

590

00:31:49,629 --> 00:31:45,529

that comes and goes we are the real deal

591

00:31:53,230 --> 00:31:49,639

join us in armor up get the t.com that's

592

00:31:56,529 --> 00:31:53,240

get the t.com changing america's health

593

00:32:02,019 --> 00:31:56,539

one tea bag at a time 9 out of 10

594

00:32:07,389 --> 00:32:02,029

geneticists agreed fade to black

595

00:32:11,799 --> 00:32:07,399

is not your father's radio show on the

596

00:32:15,060 --> 00:32:11,809

game changer radio network and k gra the

597

00:32:20,130 --> 00:32:17,520

do you want to lose weight but have no

598

00:32:22,290 --> 00:32:20,140

idea where to begin the fast start guide

599

00:32:22,890 --> 00:32:22,300

a three day weight loss plan is the

600

00:32:25,230 --> 00:32:22,900

answer

601  
00:32:27,570 --> 00:32:25,240  
three days of nutritionally balanced

602  
00:32:30,480 --> 00:32:27,580  
calorie restricted meals delivered right

603  
00:32:33,060 --> 00:32:30,490  
to your door no shopping no measuring

604  
00:32:35,340 --> 00:32:33,070  
and no cooking everything is prepared

605  
00:32:38,040 --> 00:32:35,350  
for you and ready to eat at home or

606  
00:32:39,900 --> 00:32:38,050  
on-the-go the fast start diet has all

607  
00:32:42,390 --> 00:32:39,910  
the amazing benefits of intermittent

608  
00:32:44,160 --> 00:32:42,400  
fasting without starving we've helped

609  
00:32:46,350 --> 00:32:44,170  
thousands of people who have struggled

610  
00:32:48,690 --> 00:32:46,360  
to reach their weight loss goals isn't

611  
00:32:51,270 --> 00:32:48,700  
it time we helped you with the fast

612  
00:32:54,180 --> 00:32:51,280  
start diet you'll lose weight and feel

613  
00:32:56,910 --> 00:32:54,190

great fine fast start diet on Amazon or

614

00:32:59,610 --> 00:32:56,920

go to fast start diet calm and use promo

615

00:33:02,580 --> 00:32:59,620

code talk to get 10% off your first box

616

00:33:04,830 --> 00:33:02,590

and as a special bonus fast start will

617

00:33:07,170 --> 00:33:04,840

include their number-one-rated lipo 3

618

00:33:09,240 --> 00:33:07,180

appetite suppressant spray free with

619

00:33:11,790 --> 00:33:09,250

your order this is Jimmy church and

620

00:33:28,700 --> 00:33:11,800

whatever your diet plans are do what I

621

00:33:28,710 --> 00:33:42,230

[Music]

622

00:33:42,240 --> 00:33:47,600

yeah fade to black

623

00:33:55,110 --> 00:33:50,870

love saying fade to black

624

00:33:58,350 --> 00:33:55,120

especially on a Thursday night and it

625

00:34:02,070 --> 00:33:58,360

gets even better when I have a dream

626

00:34:05,310 --> 00:34:02,080

Valera with us disclosure fest and what

627

00:34:11,580 --> 00:34:05,320

it has meant to this community it is

628

00:34:13,350 --> 00:34:11,590

just extraordinary Washington DC 1111 it

629

00:34:15,120 --> 00:34:13,360

is going down and I would like to

630

00:34:17,610 --> 00:34:15,130

welcome back to fade to black our good

631

00:34:18,980 --> 00:34:17,620

friend Adrian Valera Adrian good evening

632

00:34:22,020 --> 00:34:18,990

how are you

633

00:34:24,510 --> 00:34:22,030

yo Jimmy what up thanks for having me on

634

00:34:27,930 --> 00:34:24,520

man you're the best gonna be a fun show

635

00:34:29,280 --> 00:34:27,940

you're the best man Eliza Beth I hear

636

00:34:32,250 --> 00:34:29,290

the back I don't know how you pull this

637

00:34:35,910 --> 00:34:32,260

off but you know what let me I want to

638

00:34:38,040 --> 00:34:35,920

expose you too I'm gonna throw you into

639

00:34:41,430 --> 00:34:38,050

the bus to our community right now you

640

00:34:44,700 --> 00:34:41,440

know Adrian you know that this show is

641

00:34:47,010 --> 00:34:44,710

about UFOs time travel loss history

642

00:34:48,990 --> 00:34:47,020

conspiracy the Great Awakening conscious

643

00:34:51,840 --> 00:34:49,000

and it's that's what we do here but we

644

00:34:54,600 --> 00:34:51,850

also do two other things the rock and

645

00:34:57,260 --> 00:34:54,610

roll in the food right so we combine all

646

00:35:00,600 --> 00:34:57,270

of that and that's what we do here but

647

00:35:03,150 --> 00:35:00,610

you do the very same thing don't you you

648

00:35:05,750 --> 00:35:03,160

you're a rock and roller tell everybody

649

00:35:08,330 --> 00:35:05,760

how lucky yeah tell everybody how long

650

00:35:12,090 --> 00:35:08,340

[Laughter]

651  
00:35:14,880 --> 00:35:12,100  
Adria died last month we're just talking

652  
00:35:16,530 --> 00:35:14,890  
on the phone just about things and the

653  
00:35:18,240 --> 00:35:16,540  
next thing you know we we started to

654  
00:35:20,790 --> 00:35:18,250  
figure out a few things about each other

655  
00:35:22,650 --> 00:35:20,800  
that we kind of already knew but we've

656  
00:35:26,010 --> 00:35:22,660  
got some mutual friends in the Rock and

657  
00:35:30,030 --> 00:35:26,020  
Roll world that and you were like dude

658  
00:35:33,780 --> 00:35:30,040  
I'll make phone calls right now Adrian

659  
00:35:35,850 --> 00:35:33,790  
well we've got a special with special

660  
00:35:37,980 --> 00:35:35,860  
fade to black broadcast night at one of

661  
00:35:42,150 --> 00:35:37,990  
your favorite places in Hollywood

662  
00:35:44,880 --> 00:35:42,160  
everyone yeah yeah I know I'm so

663  
00:35:46,500 --> 00:35:44,890

impressed with that you are a rock and

664

00:35:50,490 --> 00:35:46,510

roll or my man you are a rock and roll

665

00:35:53,590 --> 00:35:50,500

so now here let's what we've got a very

666

00:35:55,420 --> 00:35:53,600

very very busy night tonight set up

667

00:35:58,720 --> 00:35:55,430

for you this is just a walk in the park

668

00:36:00,840 --> 00:35:58,730

because you are constantly putting

669

00:36:03,490 --> 00:36:00,850

together these amazing events and

670

00:36:07,570 --> 00:36:03,500

disclosure fest this past one in Los

671

00:36:09,730 --> 00:36:07,580

Angeles unbelievable event it was just

672

00:36:13,180 --> 00:36:09,740

it was it was just extraordinary on on

673

00:36:16,200 --> 00:36:13,190

all fronts and now you decided that you

674

00:36:21,640 --> 00:36:16,210

wanted to take this of all places to

675

00:36:26,230 --> 00:36:21,650

Washington DC now is is Washington DC

676  
00:36:29,140 --> 00:36:26,240  
prepared to be cleansed they prepared

677  
00:36:31,630 --> 00:36:29,150  
are they prepared for enlightenment is

678  
00:36:36,460 --> 00:36:31,640  
is that why you've chosen the Lincoln

679  
00:36:39,730 --> 00:36:36,470  
Memorial for this how DC has always been

680  
00:36:42,370 --> 00:36:39,740  
on on the mind like fur since we started

681  
00:36:44,620 --> 00:36:42,380  
this with Jeremy and I back a few years

682  
00:36:46,420 --> 00:36:44,630  
ago like we always said like there's a

683  
00:36:49,090 --> 00:36:46,430  
few places that keep coming through and

684  
00:36:52,330 --> 00:36:49,100  
meditation PC is one of them

685  
00:36:55,210 --> 00:36:52,340  
and yes I know that it is ready and it's

686  
00:36:59,020 --> 00:36:55,220  
it's it's very ready to be cleansed and

687  
00:37:00,700 --> 00:36:59,030  
charged and just filled with light it's

688  
00:37:02,050 --> 00:37:00,710

an amazing place you were mentioning it

689

00:37:06,310 --> 00:37:02,060

earlier when you started the show it's

690

00:37:07,630 --> 00:37:06,320

it's actually like such a beautiful you

691

00:37:09,070 --> 00:37:07,640

know epic place

692

00:37:11,850 --> 00:37:09,080

you mean when you're standing in these

693

00:37:14,980 --> 00:37:11,860

monuments you're it's it's epic it is

694

00:37:17,440 --> 00:37:14,990

legendary it is it is monumental

695

00:37:18,970 --> 00:37:17,450

yes doing doing it doing it I just you

696

00:37:19,960 --> 00:37:18,980

know what when we thought about this we

697

00:37:24,970 --> 00:37:19,970

were looking at a bunch of different

698

00:37:27,280 --> 00:37:24,980

spots and a bunch of one of the spots

699

00:37:28,810 --> 00:37:27,290

came a bunch of to do this on the mall

700

00:37:31,330 --> 00:37:28,820

yeah that's what I was gonna say a bunch

701  
00:37:32,770 --> 00:37:31,340  
of different spots in Washington DC is

702  
00:37:34,570 --> 00:37:32,780  
what you're saying right on the mall

703  
00:37:37,210 --> 00:37:34,580  
right in front of the Capitol right

704  
00:37:39,100 --> 00:37:37,220  
literally in the in the in the back lawn

705  
00:37:41,830 --> 00:37:39,110  
of the White House we were literally

706  
00:37:43,360 --> 00:37:41,840  
going to do it there the thing is and

707  
00:37:45,130 --> 00:37:43,370  
you're like literally staring at the

708  
00:37:48,510 --> 00:37:45,140  
White House during of turning disclosure

709  
00:37:53,740 --> 00:37:48,520  
fast when it's perfect but then if like

710  
00:37:56,350 --> 00:37:53,750  
if if POTUS wants to like you know take

711  
00:37:58,960 --> 00:37:56,360  
a trip to go get some sushi they cancel

712  
00:38:01,510 --> 00:37:58,970  
the festival so that we're like no you

713  
00:38:02,650 --> 00:38:01,520

can't do it there yes to anything you

714

00:38:04,870 --> 00:38:02,660

know if their son wants to play soccer

715

00:38:07,000 --> 00:38:04,880

like they'd literally hold up the whole

716

00:38:08,470 --> 00:38:07,010

festival sores like you know what it was

717

00:38:10,270 --> 00:38:08,480

let's look at some more spots and then

718

00:38:13,090 --> 00:38:10,280

the steps of the Lincoln Memorial just

719

00:38:17,080 --> 00:38:13,100

appeared and we're like what gotta do it

720

00:38:20,590 --> 00:38:17,090

you know when you I remember one time

721

00:38:23,109 --> 00:38:20,600

I'm in Washington DC I've been there

722

00:38:25,599 --> 00:38:23,119

probably five or six times okay

723

00:38:29,980 --> 00:38:25,609

and so I don't particularly remember

724

00:38:32,290 --> 00:38:29,990

what trip this was but we were at the

725

00:38:34,870 --> 00:38:32,300

end of the field behind the White House

726

00:38:38,380 --> 00:38:34,880

and if everybody need to kind of know

727

00:38:40,060 --> 00:38:38,390

the layout of Washington DC but but when

728

00:38:43,710 --> 00:38:40,070

you're behind the White House so we're

729

00:38:47,590 --> 00:38:43,720

standing out there with some friends and

730

00:38:51,190 --> 00:38:47,600

marine one and marine two two came in

731

00:38:56,290 --> 00:38:51,200

and landed on that field right right

732

00:38:58,420 --> 00:38:56,300

next to the White House and lo to and

733

00:39:01,390 --> 00:38:58,430

and we're watching they kind of circled

734

00:39:04,120 --> 00:39:01,400

around and that that's not even the

735

00:39:06,250 --> 00:39:04,130

story that's not even what was impactful

736

00:39:09,400 --> 00:39:06,260

about it what is impactful about it is

737

00:39:12,490 --> 00:39:09,410

when you see that you realize this is

738

00:39:15,910 --> 00:39:12,500

Washington DC you know this well this is

739

00:39:18,280 --> 00:39:15,920

what goes down there and it was it was

740

00:39:20,050 --> 00:39:18,290

really really trippy to see that go down

741

00:39:22,090 --> 00:39:20,060

and we just stood there and watched I

742

00:39:24,400 --> 00:39:22,100

don't think the President or anything

743

00:39:28,180 --> 00:39:24,410

stepped out I can't remember it was

744

00:39:30,849 --> 00:39:28,190

pretty far away but but yeah yeah the

745

00:39:32,440 --> 00:39:30,859

it's it's epic everywhere you turn there

746

00:39:33,040 --> 00:39:32,450

just like you're saying everywhere you

747

00:39:35,800 --> 00:39:33,050

turn

748

00:39:40,570 --> 00:39:35,810

it's just epic Jefferson you know

749

00:39:43,570 --> 00:39:40,580

Lincoln Washington the the the square

750

00:39:45,730 --> 00:39:43,580

the entire mall with with all of the

751  
00:39:47,530 --> 00:39:45,740  
museums and the things that are there it

752  
00:39:50,410 --> 00:39:47,540  
is it's extraordinary and it's a very

753  
00:39:51,820 --> 00:39:50,420  
small city so it's all it's just all and

754  
00:39:55,210 --> 00:39:51,830  
anywhere you want to walk there's

755  
00:39:56,920 --> 00:39:55,220  
something going on right it was it was

756  
00:39:59,800 --> 00:39:56,930  
built with a purpose man it was just

757  
00:40:02,349 --> 00:39:59,810  
built with a purpose and that's what

758  
00:40:05,440 --> 00:40:02,359  
we're doing there reverse the purpose

759  
00:40:07,720 --> 00:40:05,450  
reverse the purpose that is that you're

760  
00:40:10,180 --> 00:40:07,730  
that you should use that you need to

761  
00:40:12,310 --> 00:40:10,190  
write that up yeah you need to write

762  
00:40:13,200 --> 00:40:12,320  
that down don't let that one get away

763  
00:40:16,210 --> 00:40:13,210

from you

764

00:40:20,259 --> 00:40:16,220

that's a t-shirt hey Rita we need to

765

00:40:23,379 --> 00:40:20,269

trademark reverse the purpose

766

00:40:27,819 --> 00:40:23,389

before a dream does it's really well

767

00:40:30,039 --> 00:40:27,829

done now okay so is the is the idea

768

00:40:32,169 --> 00:40:30,049

behind disclosure fest in the master

769

00:40:34,179 --> 00:40:32,179

meditation in Washington DC are you

770

00:40:36,939 --> 00:40:34,189

taking the template of what you did out

771

00:40:40,239 --> 00:40:36,949

here in Los Angeles take us through that

772

00:40:43,479 --> 00:40:40,249

really quick yeah I mean it's literally

773

00:40:46,419 --> 00:40:43,489

the same thing so so weird so disclosure

774

00:40:48,819 --> 00:40:46,429

fest as you all know is an initiative

775

00:40:50,639 --> 00:40:48,829

and community based nonprofit so we do

776

00:40:54,039 --> 00:40:50,649

our initiatives the mass meditation

777

00:40:55,989 --> 00:40:54,049

initiative is a festival so that's going

778

00:41:00,519 --> 00:40:55,999

to be on eleven eleven and I'll get to

779

00:41:02,829 --> 00:41:00,529

it but also on eleven eight and Franklin

780

00:41:05,559 --> 00:41:02,839

Square Park we're doing feed our souls

781

00:41:07,599 --> 00:41:05,569

initiative which we're going to feed a

782

00:41:10,869 --> 00:41:07,609

few hundred of our homeless brothers and

783

00:41:14,679 --> 00:41:10,879

sisters we're gonna hold space do some

784

00:41:17,049 --> 00:41:14,689

meditation on eleven nine we're doing a

785

00:41:19,629 --> 00:41:17,059

beach and River cleanup with our

786

00:41:22,599 --> 00:41:19,639

partners Ocean Conservancy and national

787

00:41:26,259 --> 00:41:22,609

park services and we're gonna do Jones

788

00:41:28,419 --> 00:41:26,269

Point Park in Alexandria so it's right

789

00:41:30,459 --> 00:41:28,429

on the Potomac this place I was there a

790

00:41:32,319 --> 00:41:30,469

few weeks ago and it is filthy we're

791

00:41:34,869 --> 00:41:32,329

gonna probably do like 200 huge bags of

792

00:41:37,689 --> 00:41:34,879

trash right out of the river and then on

793

00:41:39,789 --> 00:41:37,699

the 10th we're doing bringing the clean

794

00:41:42,759 --> 00:41:39,799

air initiative which is we're going to

795

00:41:45,609 --> 00:41:42,769

do a hundred and eleven trees in Lady

796

00:41:48,789 --> 00:41:45,619

Bird Johnson Park which is Columbia

797

00:41:51,759 --> 00:41:48,799

Island gorgeous gorgeous own property

798

00:41:55,149 --> 00:41:51,769

and with our partners national parks and

799

00:41:57,099 --> 00:41:55,159

KC trees and KC trees have been doing

800

00:42:00,339 --> 00:41:57,109

this over there for a minute and they're

801  
00:42:03,789 --> 00:42:00,349  
amazing and we're just fortunate to be

802  
00:42:06,279 --> 00:42:03,799  
able to join this this group and bring

803  
00:42:08,829 --> 00:42:06,289  
the clean air initiative plan 111 trees

804  
00:42:11,079 --> 00:42:08,839  
and it's such a historic place and then

805  
00:42:14,169 --> 00:42:11,089  
obviously eleven eleven to celebration

806  
00:42:15,909 --> 00:42:14,179  
after we be of service and do the math

807  
00:42:17,349 --> 00:42:15,919  
notation initiative and it's the same

808  
00:42:20,199 --> 00:42:17,359  
thing and we're bringing a deaf vessel

809  
00:42:22,629 --> 00:42:20,209  
you were out in LA it's in DC I mean

810  
00:42:25,929 --> 00:42:22,639  
we're gonna have there's a five workshop

811  
00:42:26,529 --> 00:42:25,939  
tents there's a main stage right on the

812  
00:42:28,599 --> 00:42:26,539  
steps

813  
00:42:30,789 --> 00:42:28,609

whoever's you know right we we got the

814

00:42:38,289 --> 00:42:30,799

Forrest Gump

815

00:42:41,650 --> 00:42:38,299

I have I I stood every time I've gone to

816

00:42:43,959 --> 00:42:41,660

Washington DC I've gone to the Lincoln

817

00:42:46,809 --> 00:42:43,969

Memorial and stood at the steps and face

818

00:42:50,049 --> 00:42:46,819

the pools right and and it is about as

819

00:42:51,759 --> 00:42:50,059

dramatic it's emotional man it's

820

00:42:53,709 --> 00:42:51,769

emotional and to think that you guys

821

00:42:56,140 --> 00:42:53,719

have got this festival going on right

822

00:42:59,349 --> 00:42:56,150

there it's it's it's it that's it that's

823

00:43:03,329 --> 00:42:59,359

the spot in the entire country now were

824

00:43:05,859 --> 00:43:03,339

you able to to get any politicians

825

00:43:07,359 --> 00:43:05,869

behind this did you reach out to them it

826

00:43:13,769 --> 00:43:07,369

seems like it's the perfect thing for

827

00:43:16,299 --> 00:43:13,779

them to to join in on the community yeah

828

00:43:21,039 --> 00:43:16,309

they're more than welcome and it'd be

829

00:43:24,579 --> 00:43:21,049

fun get them in a sound bath get get a

830

00:43:30,189 --> 00:43:24,589

Paul Ryan right oh he needs a sound bath

831

00:43:32,439 --> 00:43:30,199

right there all right I'm gonna get this

832

00:43:34,689 --> 00:43:32,449

going here with our Richard so it's a

833

00:43:39,189 --> 00:43:34,699

we're gonna bring Richard in here in

834

00:43:41,620 --> 00:43:39,199

just a second and yeah because can you

835

00:43:43,299 --> 00:43:41,630

imagine I was thinking about this if you

836

00:43:47,559 --> 00:43:43,309

were doing this at you know at the

837

00:43:50,109 --> 00:43:47,569

Capitol and and the Senators and the

838

00:43:53,199 --> 00:43:50,119

Congress they have to walk by you right

839

00:43:55,660 --> 00:43:53,209

so grab somebody and pulling them in and

840

00:43:59,439 --> 00:43:55,670

forcing them into you know a crystal

841

00:44:01,390 --> 00:43:59,449

healing okay there you go some sound

842

00:44:04,769 --> 00:44:01,400

ailing I think we've got him here

843

00:44:08,439 --> 00:44:04,779

Richard Yap Richard how are you man

844

00:44:11,099 --> 00:44:08,449

hello Jimmy wonderful thank you man so

845

00:44:13,839 --> 00:44:11,109

good to hear your voice how are you

846

00:44:15,699 --> 00:44:13,849

fabulous pinks and I'm not sure whether

847

00:44:18,900 --> 00:44:15,709

you know but I'm staying with Adrian and

848

00:44:23,259 --> 00:44:18,910

his house to help him prepare for DC ah

849

00:44:25,989 --> 00:44:23,269

you know that does are you doing are you

850

00:44:27,759 --> 00:44:25,999

helping him with his laundry okay you

851

00:44:30,459 --> 00:44:27,769

know because when I stayed there I

852

00:44:32,620 --> 00:44:30,469

stayed with uh I stayed with Adrian for

853

00:44:36,489 --> 00:44:32,630

a while but he said it was cool but I

854

00:44:40,019 --> 00:44:36,499

had to do his laundry well I didn't do

855

00:44:43,059 --> 00:44:40,029

his laundry right I did it he should oh

856

00:44:44,080 --> 00:44:43,069

yes yes leaving him up for him and to

857

00:44:45,850 --> 00:44:44,090

think you see

858

00:44:51,360 --> 00:44:45,860

Talan yeah I'm telling you nothing's

859

00:44:57,760 --> 00:44:55,690

disclosure fest oh man so Richard are

860

00:45:00,490 --> 00:44:57,770

you excited this is a pretty big event

861

00:45:02,770 --> 00:45:00,500

now you've been part of disclosure fest

862

00:45:05,770 --> 00:45:02,780

out here in LA right for the last two

863

00:45:08,020 --> 00:45:05,780

years and out and now you're gonna help

864

00:45:09,610 --> 00:45:08,030

out and and get with it out there in

865

00:45:13,420 --> 00:45:09,620

Washington DC what are you gonna be

866

00:45:17,320 --> 00:45:13,430

doing well I'm actually doing a number

867

00:45:20,110 --> 00:45:17,330

of things I'm spiritually overseeing the

868

00:45:23,140 --> 00:45:20,120

whole thing number one number two I'm

869

00:45:25,420 --> 00:45:23,150

doing a lot of admin project management

870

00:45:27,910 --> 00:45:25,430

for agen to take stuff off his plate

871

00:45:29,530 --> 00:45:27,920

number three I'm doing a talk and

872

00:45:31,900 --> 00:45:29,540

bringing my light and a couple of my

873

00:45:33,610 --> 00:45:31,910

peoples who run like fish free for the

874

00:45:38,580 --> 00:45:33,620

people are you gonna be doing all of

875

00:45:41,500 --> 00:45:38,590

that now for the audience Richard left a

876  
00:45:45,910 --> 00:45:41,510  
22-year career in corporate management

877  
00:45:48,520 --> 00:45:45,920  
to join our community you know and it

878  
00:45:51,610 --> 00:45:48,530  
not only are you a you know a mind

879  
00:45:54,190 --> 00:45:51,620  
mapping trainer you're the creator of

880  
00:45:56,580 --> 00:45:54,200  
quantum mapping you're an NLP master

881  
00:45:59,230 --> 00:45:56,590  
you're an international public speaker

882  
00:46:02,410 --> 00:45:59,240  
you've got all of this behind you but

883  
00:46:04,420 --> 00:46:02,420  
you you left the corporate world for us

884  
00:46:07,390 --> 00:46:04,430  
Richard and and thank you for that but

885  
00:46:09,280 --> 00:46:07,400  
you get we get your knowledge and your

886  
00:46:11,620 --> 00:46:09,290  
intelligence from all of that and you

887  
00:46:15,160 --> 00:46:11,630  
you you blended the two together haven't

888  
00:46:17,740 --> 00:46:15,170

you that is correct and the to blend

889

00:46:21,460 --> 00:46:17,750

together incredibly well and blending

890

00:46:26,830 --> 00:46:21,470

the two worlds together is part of the

891

00:46:31,120 --> 00:46:26,840

ascension of oneness and well tell us

892

00:46:35,350 --> 00:46:31,130

about that and you are going to be

893

00:46:39,250 --> 00:46:35,360

firing up the grids out there of the

894

00:46:42,190 --> 00:46:39,260

sacred sites and these these these grids

895

00:46:45,940 --> 00:46:42,200

that are all over Washington DC this is

896

00:46:49,090 --> 00:46:45,950

part of your project yes it's a large

897

00:46:51,040 --> 00:46:49,100

mission doing that my beautiful partner

898

00:46:56,320 --> 00:46:51,050

whom you met Siena myself young were

899

00:46:57,910 --> 00:46:56,330

recently in Yellowstone in July now you

900

00:47:01,720 --> 00:46:57,920

know that Yellowstone is

901  
00:47:04,630 --> 00:47:01,730  
supervolcano Khedira yes and there is

902  
00:47:07,660 --> 00:47:04,640  
plenty of information from scientists

903  
00:47:11,170 --> 00:47:07,670  
about how big and bad as it is and when

904  
00:47:13,559 --> 00:47:11,180  
it blows it's not going to be funny no I

905  
00:47:18,819 --> 00:47:13,569  
like the way you just described it

906  
00:47:20,020 --> 00:47:18,829  
because it is well go ahead Richard what

907  
00:47:23,079 --> 00:47:20,030  
I was going to say what I was going to

908  
00:47:25,450 --> 00:47:23,089  
say was in June we July we went to Teton

909  
00:47:28,930 --> 00:47:25,460  
and Yellowstone for a holiday and I was

910  
00:47:31,990 --> 00:47:28,940  
guided with a new light grid in

911  
00:47:34,690 --> 00:47:32,000  
Yellowstone so I went to three specific

912  
00:47:39,130 --> 00:47:34,700  
locations in the caldera and I put

913  
00:47:41,920 --> 00:47:39,140

crystals from mass meditation in LA into

914

00:47:44,770 --> 00:47:41,930

three specific places did my rituals

915

00:47:47,829 --> 00:47:44,780

right creates a new light grid connected

916

00:47:50,170 --> 00:47:47,839

the light grid to the light star and my

917

00:47:53,980 --> 00:47:50,180

et brothers tell me now that that

918

00:47:56,039 --> 00:47:53,990

supervolcano caldera is not not not I

919

00:47:58,450 --> 00:47:56,049

repeat not going to blow

920

00:48:02,680 --> 00:47:58,460

thank you for that and you know what

921

00:48:06,849 --> 00:48:02,690

check this out Richard we get we we get

922

00:48:09,730 --> 00:48:06,859

these very frightening fear porn news

923

00:48:11,620 --> 00:48:09,740

releases out you know about Yellowstone

924

00:48:14,170 --> 00:48:11,630

every couple of months right oh it's

925

00:48:17,740 --> 00:48:14,180

it's it's active again here wouldn't it

926

00:48:19,480 --> 00:48:17,750

be great if the next press releases

927

00:48:21,130 --> 00:48:19,490

science don't know what's you know

928

00:48:24,690 --> 00:48:21,140

science doesn't they don't understand

929

00:48:27,910 --> 00:48:24,700

but Yellowstone is chilling out right

930

00:48:30,190 --> 00:48:27,920

well actually I had breakfast with a

931

00:48:33,039 --> 00:48:30,200

friend of mine in Sarasota before I came

932

00:48:35,950 --> 00:48:33,049

here and she is an earthquake watcher

933

00:48:38,799 --> 00:48:35,960

right and she made the remark to be over

934

00:48:41,200 --> 00:48:38,809

breakfast that gosh she's so funny that

935

00:48:43,930 --> 00:48:41,210

the activity in Yellowstone has died

936

00:48:45,460 --> 00:48:43,940

down I don't know what happened and then

937

00:48:48,670 --> 00:48:45,470

I explained to her what happened as she

938

00:48:52,690 --> 00:48:48,680

smiled so the the crystals were charged

939

00:48:56,130 --> 00:48:52,700

here in Los Angeles that's absolutely

940

00:48:59,440 --> 00:48:56,140

correct so that's one thing and then

941

00:49:01,390 --> 00:48:59,450

Siena and I were in Germany at a very

942

00:49:04,420 --> 00:49:01,400

special sacred site called Lake

943

00:49:06,760 --> 00:49:04,430

Constance in the bodensee area so we

944

00:49:09,819 --> 00:49:06,770

took crystals from Los Angeles and

945

00:49:11,440 --> 00:49:09,829

placed them at three specific islands on

946

00:49:13,420 --> 00:49:11,450

that Lake itself

947

00:49:16,750 --> 00:49:13,430

didn't activation down there now this is

948

00:49:20,220 --> 00:49:16,760

all part of my our work in going around

949

00:49:22,480 --> 00:49:20,230

the planet on the Turin planetary

950

00:49:24,400 --> 00:49:22,490

crystalline Tree of Life of Landry

951  
00:49:27,040 --> 00:49:24,410  
healing there's 12 sites there so we're

952  
00:49:29,590 --> 00:49:27,050  
halfway through that right now and we're

953  
00:49:33,280 --> 00:49:29,600  
seeing amazing things happen as a result

954  
00:49:35,560 --> 00:49:33,290  
of that work we also went to we also

955  
00:49:36,790 --> 00:49:35,570  
went to the Glastonbury talk now I'm not

956  
00:49:38,980 --> 00:49:36,800  
sure whether you where but the glass

957  
00:49:43,360 --> 00:49:38,990  
burrito is supposed to be the heart

958  
00:49:45,610 --> 00:49:43,370  
chakra of the earth yes so we went

959  
00:49:47,770 --> 00:49:45,620  
bearing deep light journey deactivation

960  
00:49:50,770 --> 00:49:47,780  
put some crystals from Los Angeles mass

961  
00:49:53,200 --> 00:49:50,780  
meditation there as well and connected a

962  
00:49:54,970 --> 00:49:53,210  
light star and here's something amazing

963  
00:49:57,130 --> 00:49:54,980

we did a light journey there and we had

964

00:49:59,080 --> 00:49:57,140

someone who came with us who does

965

00:50:01,060 --> 00:49:59,090

dowsing he taught dowsing at the

966

00:50:04,060 --> 00:50:01,070

workshop where we were staying we came

967

00:50:06,310 --> 00:50:04,070

along for the ride and experience and he

968

00:50:10,210 --> 00:50:06,320

checked the level of the energy with his

969

00:50:12,730 --> 00:50:10,220

dowsing before and after after what we

970

00:50:17,740 --> 00:50:12,740

did the energy went up by a factor of

971

00:50:21,100 --> 00:50:17,750

five times what is I I mentioned this as

972

00:50:25,450 --> 00:50:21,110

the show was opening today Richard

973

00:50:28,930 --> 00:50:25,460

science has advanced so much in the last

974

00:50:32,050 --> 00:50:28,940

you know 50 years I mean we have and but

975

00:50:35,140 --> 00:50:32,060

so has our community too as well as

976

00:50:38,350 --> 00:50:35,150

science progresses so does our community

977

00:50:41,700 --> 00:50:38,360

and our technology and our knowledge and

978

00:50:44,920 --> 00:50:41,710

and you with with the work that you do

979

00:50:46,420 --> 00:50:44,930

which is all scientifically based too as

980

00:50:49,440 --> 00:50:46,430

well are you seeing the same

981

00:50:52,560 --> 00:50:49,450

advancements in our community our

982

00:50:54,970 --> 00:50:52,570

understanding of how all of this works

983

00:50:58,330 --> 00:50:54,980

well what's happening is absolutely

984

00:51:03,100 --> 00:50:58,340

correct because you know people have

985

00:51:05,890 --> 00:51:03,110

different levels of perspectives so your

986

00:51:08,560 --> 00:51:05,900

perspective is a vision or picture or

987

00:51:10,330 --> 00:51:08,570

your model of the world and then as you

988

00:51:12,550 --> 00:51:10,340

increase in knowledge and as you're

989

00:51:13,690 --> 00:51:12,560

shifting consciousness as you connect

990

00:51:16,330 --> 00:51:13,700

more dots

991

00:51:21,220 --> 00:51:16,340

that picture grows and grows and grows

992

00:51:24,420 --> 00:51:21,230

and once you can actually manual vision

993

00:51:28,500 --> 00:51:24,430

your consciousness and you can tap into

994

00:51:31,470 --> 00:51:28,510

the esoteric area of nothingness of

995

00:51:34,850 --> 00:51:31,480

source creator then you can actually

996

00:51:40,620 --> 00:51:34,860

have a cosmic view of what's going on

997

00:51:44,640 --> 00:51:40,630

and from God yeah because you also

998

00:51:48,150 --> 00:51:44,650

mention our et brothers and I really

999

00:51:50,610 --> 00:51:48,160

feel I see it and I want our community

1000

00:51:54,780 --> 00:51:50,620

to understand where I'm coming here that

1001  
00:51:57,630 --> 00:51:54,790  
we're starting to understand our friends

1002  
00:51:59,730 --> 00:51:57,640  
out there in in our galaxy and in this

1003  
00:52:00,900 --> 00:51:59,740  
universe like never before

1004  
00:52:03,390 --> 00:52:00,910  
part of that has to do with our

1005  
00:52:05,700 --> 00:52:03,400  
understanding of science but we know so

1006  
00:52:08,700 --> 00:52:05,710  
much more today especially in the last

1007  
00:52:10,050 --> 00:52:08,710  
10 years than we've ever known about

1008  
00:52:14,610 --> 00:52:10,060  
what's going on out there with our

1009  
00:52:16,830 --> 00:52:14,620  
friends that's very true and there's

1010  
00:52:23,250 --> 00:52:16,840  
plenty of them out there looking out

1011  
00:52:25,320 --> 00:52:23,260  
there and and I don't want Richard and I

1012  
00:52:28,890 --> 00:52:25,330  
know you understand this but I don't

1013  
00:52:31,830 --> 00:52:28,900

want us to feel that we are depending on

1014

00:52:34,560 --> 00:52:31,840

our ET brothers and sisters to come and

1015

00:52:37,560 --> 00:52:34,570

save us that's the wrong way to look at

1016

00:52:40,470 --> 00:52:37,570

it isn't it that's correct

1017

00:52:42,810 --> 00:52:40,480

actually um the the better way to look

1018

00:52:46,020 --> 00:52:42,820

at it is that they are partnering with

1019

00:52:49,830 --> 00:52:46,030

us and we are partnering with them they

1020

00:52:52,560 --> 00:52:49,840

need us and we need them yeah it's it's

1021

00:52:55,140 --> 00:52:52,570

it's not a good place for us to think

1022

00:52:56,610 --> 00:52:55,150

that we can just go and get crazy here

1023

00:52:58,470 --> 00:52:56,620

and then somebody's just gonna come

1024

00:53:02,150 --> 00:52:58,480

along and save us so nothing matters

1025

00:53:04,290 --> 00:53:02,160

it's actually the opposite right correct

1026

00:53:05,340 --> 00:53:04,300

correct we have to do our part and

1027

00:53:07,770 --> 00:53:05,350

they're doing their part

1028

00:53:09,630 --> 00:53:07,780

now the ascension of this planet and

1029

00:53:12,690 --> 00:53:09,640

humanity from the third of the fifth

1030

00:53:14,220 --> 00:53:12,700

dimension requires us to do our part we

1031

00:53:15,780 --> 00:53:14,230

gotta get our act together there's

1032

00:53:18,360 --> 00:53:15,790

things that we need to do that they

1033

00:53:21,930 --> 00:53:18,370

can't do in terms of this whole thing

1034

00:53:23,850 --> 00:53:21,940

and then this things that they need to

1035

00:53:26,880 --> 00:53:23,860

do is part of this whole thing in terms

1036

00:53:29,280 --> 00:53:26,890

of the shift that we can't do so it's

1037

00:53:31,290 --> 00:53:29,290

about us partnering with them it's it's

1038

00:53:35,580 --> 00:53:31,300

not-it's not about dependency it's about

1039

00:53:37,410 --> 00:53:35,590

working together after Washington DC

1040

00:53:41,099 --> 00:53:37,420

what are you and I see

1041

00:53:43,170 --> 00:53:41,109

out there doing next well what we're

1042

00:53:46,380 --> 00:53:43,180

doing next is we go back home have a

1043

00:53:48,240 --> 00:53:46,390

holiday in Perth the next year we've got

1044

00:53:50,700 --> 00:53:48,250

three big things on the on the table

1045

00:53:53,250 --> 00:53:50,710

next year we're going to Istanbul in

1046

00:53:56,190 --> 00:53:53,260

Turkey hmm and we're doing an activation

1047

00:53:58,620 --> 00:53:56,200

there and we've now been led to a

1048

00:54:01,650 --> 00:53:58,630

beautiful sight of the southwest of the

1049

00:54:03,480 --> 00:54:01,660

country and so so we're doing an

1050

00:54:07,549 --> 00:54:03,490

activation there and then we need to go

1051  
00:54:09,870 --> 00:54:07,559  
to South America to Argentina and Brazil

1052  
00:54:12,809 --> 00:54:09,880  
National Park down there do those two

1053  
00:54:14,970 --> 00:54:12,819  
sites and then in the same trip have a

1054  
00:54:17,960 --> 00:54:14,980  
cooper Canyon in Mexico so that's one of

1055  
00:54:24,289 --> 00:54:17,970  
that's on our agenda next year and then

1056  
00:54:27,890 --> 00:54:24,299  
2020 he's Mount Fuji oh there you go oh

1057  
00:54:30,089 --> 00:54:27,900  
you guys are busy and your website

1058  
00:54:34,559 --> 00:54:30,099  
everybody can reach out to you there

1059  
00:54:36,240 --> 00:54:34,569  
right Lucia light comm yeah yeah so I'll

1060  
00:54:37,230 --> 00:54:36,250  
look that's the one that we use for our

1061  
00:54:39,270 --> 00:54:37,240  
life work and so on

1062  
00:54:41,130 --> 00:54:39,280  
absolutely so anybody that needs to

1063  
00:54:43,640 --> 00:54:41,140

reach out to you and contact you they

1064

00:54:45,120 --> 00:54:43,650

can go straight to Lucia light comm

1065

00:54:47,220 --> 00:54:45,130

that's correct

1066

00:54:49,740 --> 00:54:47,230

they can get me from their bridge those

1067

00:54:50,579 --> 00:54:49,750

people that come to DC I'll be pleased

1068

00:54:53,880 --> 00:54:50,589

to talk to them

1069

00:54:55,020 --> 00:54:53,890

I can't wait and you guys have a great

1070

00:54:56,640 --> 00:54:55,030

time out there

1071

00:54:58,829 --> 00:54:56,650

it's it's gonna be a lot of work there's

1072

00:55:02,819 --> 00:54:58,839

a lot to do but there isn't a better

1073

00:55:04,710 --> 00:55:02,829

place that needs help I should also

1074

00:55:06,680 --> 00:55:04,720

should also close it one thing I'm doing

1075

00:55:11,190 --> 00:55:06,690

a very special talk the first time ever

1076  
00:55:14,069 --> 00:55:11,200  
from desire to destiny desire is what we

1077  
00:55:15,890 --> 00:55:14,079  
want destiny is what we're meant to do

1078  
00:55:19,500 --> 00:55:15,900  
and leave on this planet

1079  
00:55:21,180 --> 00:55:19,510  
you're such an effective speaker and and

1080  
00:55:23,640 --> 00:55:21,190  
I enjoy hanging out with you and seeing

1081  
00:55:25,049 --> 00:55:23,650  
so much and and just thank you for

1082  
00:55:26,670 --> 00:55:25,059  
everything that you have done for this

1083  
00:55:28,559 --> 00:55:26,680  
community Richard you know that you're a

1084  
00:55:31,410 --> 00:55:28,569  
friend you're part of this family but

1085  
00:55:33,900 --> 00:55:31,420  
thank you so much and safe travels the

1086  
00:55:35,160 --> 00:55:33,910  
place is mine my owner thank you thank

1087  
00:55:38,010 --> 00:55:35,170  
you so much Richard

1088  
00:55:44,010 --> 00:55:38,020

yep and his website is very simple it's

1089

00:55:45,630 --> 00:55:44,020

Lucia Lucia I a Lucia Lite dot-com so

1090

00:55:47,400 --> 00:55:45,640

there you go thank you for that Adrian

1091

00:55:49,530 --> 00:55:47,410

Adrian you stay right there Adrienne's

1092

00:55:50,850 --> 00:55:49,540

gonna be with us all night so we're

1093

00:55:52,920 --> 00:55:50,860

gonna take a quick break

1094

00:55:57,630 --> 00:55:52,930

we'll be right back and who do we have

1095

00:55:59,670 --> 00:55:57,640

up next Adrian that's a reader question

1096

00:56:02,160 --> 00:55:59,680

that's a reader question that's a your

1097

00:56:07,670 --> 00:56:02,170

question do you need me to tell you

1098

00:56:11,100 --> 00:56:07,680

who's up next I think you do

1099

00:56:12,930 --> 00:56:11,110

coming up next is clifford mahooty this

1100

00:56:14,610 --> 00:56:12,940

is fade to black out meros Jimmy Church

1101  
00:56:16,230 --> 00:56:14,620  
I'll be bright back with Clifford

1102  
00:56:18,300 --> 00:56:16,240  
Adrian Blair is gonna stay right there

1103  
00:56:21,510 --> 00:56:18,310  
this is fade to black our disclosure

1104  
00:56:26,390 --> 00:56:21,520  
fest special event Washington DC 1111

1105  
00:56:33,420 --> 00:56:31,549  
[Music]

1106  
00:56:35,549 --> 00:56:33,430  
this is fade to black

1107  
00:56:39,240 --> 00:56:35,559  
with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1108  
00:56:43,470 --> 00:56:39,250  
radio network and kgr a the global radio

1109  
00:56:46,589 --> 00:56:43,480  
alliance this is kg are a digital

1110  
00:56:50,339 --> 00:56:46,599  
broadcasting station Salt Lake City Utah

1111  
00:56:52,349 --> 00:56:50,349  
Van Buren Arkansas folks this is very

1112  
00:56:56,400 --> 00:56:52,359  
important information what's to be said

1113  
00:56:58,799 --> 00:56:56,410

about CBD ancient live oil calm our CBD

1114

00:57:01,319 --> 00:56:58,809

is made from hemp and has Oh point zero

1115

00:57:04,380 --> 00:57:01,329

zero three THC which means this

1116

00:57:06,630 --> 00:57:04,390

wonderful product won't get you high no

1117

00:57:09,089 --> 00:57:06,640

matter what amount you take what a CBD

1118

00:57:11,970 --> 00:57:09,099

do for the body my hands are tied but

1119

00:57:13,950 --> 00:57:11,980

you can Google CBD benefits and be

1120

00:57:16,109 --> 00:57:13,960

astounded when you're finished reading

1121

00:57:18,870 --> 00:57:16,119

you'll want to log on to ancient life

1122

00:57:21,599 --> 00:57:18,880

oil calm that's ancient life oil calm

1123

00:57:24,059 --> 00:57:21,609

and purchase life is good when you feel

1124

00:57:26,370 --> 00:57:24,069

good people are tired of pain people are

1125

00:57:28,589 --> 00:57:26,380

asking for non-gmo organic products to

1126

00:57:31,710 --> 00:57:28,599

help them with you fill in the blank

1127

00:57:33,870 --> 00:57:31,720

legal in 49 states and again our CBD is

1128

00:57:36,780 --> 00:57:33,880

made from hemp ancient life oil is about

1129

00:57:38,400 --> 00:57:36,790

helping people one by one by one

1130

00:57:41,789 --> 00:57:38,410

if you wonder how good the product is

1131

00:57:44,250 --> 00:57:41,799

the CEO takes it every day without miss

1132

00:57:55,230 --> 00:57:44,260

ancient life oil calm that's ancient

1133

00:57:57,059 --> 00:57:55,240

life oil calm have a great day this is

1134

00:57:59,280 --> 00:57:57,069

ray sobs here repping the planet and

1135

00:58:00,030 --> 00:57:59,290

you're listening to my good friend Jimmy

1136

00:58:02,309 --> 00:58:00,040

Church

1137

00:58:05,130 --> 00:58:02,319

fade to black on the game changer

1138

00:58:09,390 --> 00:58:05,140

network and the kgr a digital broadcast

1139

00:58:12,599 --> 00:58:09,400

station this is Toby Kebbell you're

1140

00:58:22,910 --> 00:58:12,609

listening to Jimmy Church radio calm me

1141

00:58:28,430 --> 00:58:25,859

and I'm article where the honey brothers

1142

00:58:31,859 --> 00:58:28,440

and you listen to Jimmy church

1143

00:58:34,590 --> 00:58:31,869

revolution reclaim your active lifestyle

1144

00:58:36,660 --> 00:58:34,600

with NGO Prem NGO print is the original

1145

00:58:38,730 --> 00:58:36,670

liquid oral chelation supplement

1146

00:58:40,859 --> 00:58:38,740

chelation helps remove toxins heavy

1147

00:58:42,440 --> 00:58:40,869

metals and cholesterol in your veins and

1148

00:58:44,520 --> 00:58:42,450

arteries that can cause blockages

1149

00:58:46,410 --> 00:58:44,530

scientific research proves the active

1150

00:58:48,680 --> 00:58:46,420

ingredient in angio primp has superior

1151  
00:58:51,060 --> 00:58:48,690  
oral chelation action that helps promote

1152  
00:58:53,160 --> 00:58:51,070  
cardiovascular health find out more go

1153  
00:58:55,260 --> 00:58:53,170  
to an geo-print calm talk to a trained

1154  
00:59:00,810 --> 00:58:55,270  
consultant by calling angio Primm toll

1155  
00:59:02,640 --> 00:59:00,820  
free 877 82-72 21 this is Jimmy Church

1156  
00:59:05,070 --> 00:59:02,650  
of fade to black and you can become an

1157  
00:59:07,620 --> 00:59:05,080  
official fader not by just going to our

1158  
00:59:08,910 --> 00:59:07,630  
membership section at Jimmy Church

1159  
00:59:11,460 --> 00:59:08,920  
radio.com

1160  
00:59:13,470 --> 00:59:11,470  
hey it's grace can we talk about

1161  
00:59:15,750 --> 00:59:13,480  
something serious for a minute your age

1162  
00:59:17,730 --> 00:59:15,760  
getting old has its perks

1163  
00:59:20,220 --> 00:59:17,740

but remember being a few years younger

1164

00:59:22,350 --> 00:59:20,230

you know your hair was thicker you

1165

00:59:23,940 --> 00:59:22,360

didn't have so many wrinkles that extra

1166

00:59:26,310 --> 00:59:23,950

weight wasn't haunting you and you just

1167

00:59:28,800 --> 00:59:26,320

felt better well we can't turn back the

1168

00:59:31,290 --> 00:59:28,810

clocks and go back 10 or 15 years but

1169

00:59:34,200 --> 00:59:31,300

you can start feeling and looking 10 or

1170

00:59:36,120 --> 00:59:34,210

15 years younger with nature's youth RSF

1171

00:59:37,620 --> 00:59:36,130

it's a doctor formulated daily

1172

00:59:39,750 --> 00:59:37,630

supplement that helps your body maintain

1173

00:59:42,540 --> 00:59:39,760

its peak performance and fight the aging

1174

00:59:44,010 --> 00:59:42,550

process imagine sleeping better looking

1175

00:59:46,560 --> 00:59:44,020

better and feeling better

1176  
00:59:48,480 --> 00:59:46,570  
see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

1177  
00:59:51,120 --> 00:59:48,490  
thousands of people just like you at

1178  
00:59:52,920 --> 00:59:51,130  
nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

1179  
00:59:54,510 --> 00:59:52,930  
imagine how it will feel when your

1180  
00:59:56,970 --> 00:59:54,520  
family and friends are asking you what

1181  
00:59:59,580 --> 00:59:56,980  
you did to look so good your secret will

1182  
01:00:01,800 --> 00:59:59,590  
be nature's youth RSF it's time to start

1183  
01:00:03,960 --> 01:00:01,810  
looking better and feeling better learn

1184  
01:00:06,180 --> 01:00:03,970  
more in order your nature's use RSS at

1185  
01:00:09,740 --> 01:00:06,190  
nature's youth calm that's nature's

1186  
01:00:12,300 --> 01:00:09,750  
youth calm that's nature's youth calm

1187  
01:00:14,550 --> 01:00:12,310  
hello this is Serena right kayla from

1188  
01:00:17,099 --> 01:00:14,560

conscious life Expo and you're listening

1189

01:00:19,349 --> 01:00:17,109

to fade to black with Jimmy Church who

1190

01:00:24,109 --> 01:00:19,359

holds the lucky pony record for the best

1191

01:00:26,640 --> 01:00:24,119

astrological chart since 1963 true story

1192

01:00:28,230 --> 01:00:26,650

this is Micah Hank's of the grey lien

1193

01:00:30,540 --> 01:00:28,240

report and you're listening to Jimmy

1194

01:00:31,590 --> 01:00:30,550

church on fade to black across the globe

1195

01:00:34,080 --> 01:00:31,600

on the GameChanger

1196

01:00:35,810 --> 01:00:34,090

Radio Network and the one-and-only kgr a

1197

01:00:49,050 --> 01:00:35,820

radio the planet

1198

01:00:57,920 --> 01:00:55,690

[Music]

1199

01:01:02,120 --> 01:00:57,930

welcome back fade to black on the hill

1200

01:01:04,280 --> 01:01:02,130

super Church great night tonight on the

1201

01:01:07,339 --> 01:01:04,290

show we have Adrienne Valera with us

1202

01:01:10,370 --> 01:01:07,349

disclosure fest Washington DC the mass

1203

01:01:12,470 --> 01:01:10,380

meditation going down on 1111 I want to

1204

01:01:15,650 --> 01:01:12,480

thank Richard a ye up for coming in

1205

01:01:17,210 --> 01:01:15,660

tonight and later on we are gonna have a

1206

01:01:17,750 --> 01:01:17,220

poor on geez gonna be here at the bottom

1207

01:01:20,000 --> 01:01:17,760

of the hour

1208

01:01:22,579 --> 01:01:20,010

we've got Billy Carson coming in later

1209

01:01:25,010 --> 01:01:22,589

on tonight and of course dr. Michael

1210

01:01:26,559 --> 01:01:25,020

sallow will all be here but up next

1211

01:01:30,170 --> 01:01:26,569

Adrian you still with us

1212

01:01:32,210 --> 01:01:30,180

yeah Adrian's right there Adrian I you

1213

01:01:35,030 --> 01:01:32,220

know just like disclosure fest this is a

1214

01:01:37,280 --> 01:01:35,040

warm-up for the big event in Washington

1215

01:01:39,589 --> 01:01:37,290

DC you've got to do three hours of

1216

01:01:51,589 --> 01:01:39,599

straight radio tonight man so you know

1217

01:02:00,230 --> 01:01:51,599

find that go and some vegan coconut

1218

01:02:02,870 --> 01:02:00,240

chips right some coconut bacon and now

1219

01:02:05,720 --> 01:02:02,880

joining is one of our favorite people on

1220

01:02:07,940 --> 01:02:05,730

this planet the one and only clifford

1221

01:02:14,829 --> 01:02:07,950

mahooty clifford good evening my friend

1222

01:02:18,410 --> 01:02:14,839

how are you hey Clifford

1223

01:02:20,540 --> 01:02:18,420

nobody whoa yeah we got you Clifford

1224

01:02:22,700 --> 01:02:20,550

nobody brightens up a room like clifford

1225

01:02:26,030 --> 01:02:22,710

mahooty man you know I'll be standing

1226

01:02:29,120 --> 01:02:26,040

there I've got 50 people around me and

1227

01:02:29,780 --> 01:02:29,130

and everything is just like you know

1228

01:02:31,970 --> 01:02:29,790

whatever

1229

01:02:34,609 --> 01:02:31,980

Clifford walks in the room everybody's

1230

01:02:36,620 --> 01:02:34,619

yelling and screaming and happy you know

1231

01:02:38,359 --> 01:02:36,630

Clifford does that Clifford Clifford

1232

01:02:54,859 --> 01:02:38,369

when did you figure out you had that

1233

01:02:56,510 --> 01:02:54,869

spark laugh and be happy that's it you

1234

01:02:58,339 --> 01:02:56,520

know what and you've always said that

1235

01:03:00,740 --> 01:02:58,349

and not only to me but everybody that's

1236

01:03:03,020 --> 01:03:00,750

around you you've got to be happy and

1237

01:03:05,359 --> 01:03:03,030

for you Clifford you're going to be

1238

01:03:07,120 --> 01:03:05,369

going out there to Washington DC for the

1239

01:03:08,499 --> 01:03:07,130

mass meditation

1240

01:03:10,900 --> 01:03:08,509

and you're going to be doing a lot of

1241

01:03:15,519 --> 01:03:10,910

things out there but one of them

1242

01:03:18,940 --> 01:03:15,529

involves water tell us about that well

1243

01:03:22,630 --> 01:03:18,950

water is very important to as we all

1244

01:03:24,729 --> 01:03:22,640

know for life activity and one of the

1245

01:03:27,579 --> 01:03:24,739

things that we'll be presenting out

1246

01:03:30,400 --> 01:03:27,589

there is a water ceremony which all

1247

01:03:33,400 --> 01:03:30,410

Indian tribes Native American Indian

1248

01:03:36,239 --> 01:03:33,410

tribes go through in their own rituals

1249

01:03:38,650 --> 01:03:36,249

and in their culture in their ways

1250

01:03:42,039 --> 01:03:38,660

because that's the first that's a

1251

01:03:44,229 --> 01:03:42,049

primary source of life and all Indian

1252

01:03:47,680 --> 01:03:44,239

tribes have a ritual that we all go

1253

01:03:53,289 --> 01:03:47,690

through and so especially us out here in

1254

01:03:56,969 --> 01:03:53,299

the southwest we depend on the rain for

1255

01:04:00,880 --> 01:03:56,979

just about everything growth of our food

1256

01:04:06,099 --> 01:04:00,890

and also our building construction and

1257

01:04:08,589 --> 01:04:06,109

also the rituals that we go through from

1258

01:04:12,579 --> 01:04:08,599

birth to death

1259

01:04:15,729 --> 01:04:12,589

when a baby is born they wash them into

1260

01:04:19,479 --> 01:04:15,739

us throughout the years when this person

1261

01:04:21,519 --> 01:04:19,489

is growing up and is always have to wash

1262

01:04:24,370 --> 01:04:21,529

them is sort of like a baptismal type

1263

01:04:25,719 --> 01:04:24,380

thing and even to the day when he goes

1264

01:04:29,019 --> 01:04:25,729

into the next world

1265

01:04:32,499 --> 01:04:29,029

the auntie's are the ones that prepare

1266

01:04:35,680 --> 01:04:32,509

him and they they watch him in water so

1267

01:04:39,910 --> 01:04:35,690

it's a we're we're metrical matrilineal

1268

01:04:45,519 --> 01:04:39,920

so we have to be very nice to our female

1269

01:04:49,170 --> 01:04:45,529

people otherwise they will not pull that

1270

01:04:52,719 --> 01:04:49,180

out that type of luxury tell me about

1271

01:04:56,170 --> 01:04:52,729

the ceremony itself is this a

1272

01:04:58,539 --> 01:04:56,180

traditional ceremony and do you think

1273

01:05:02,900 --> 01:04:58,549

that anybody's ever done anything like

1274

01:05:05,190 --> 01:05:02,910

this in Washington DC I don't think

1275

01:05:07,989 --> 01:05:05,200

[Music]

1276

01:05:10,479 --> 01:05:07,999

anybody you know I used to work in

1277

01:05:12,700 --> 01:05:10,489

Washington and I've been quite involved

1278

01:05:15,249 --> 01:05:12,710

with it for since I was about 20 years

1279

01:05:18,239 --> 01:05:15,259

old back during their Johnson

1280

01:05:21,510 --> 01:05:18,249

administration but I don't remember any

1281

01:05:24,070 --> 01:05:21,520

activity because we

1282

01:05:29,590 --> 01:05:24,080

the American England used to be very

1283

01:05:31,510 --> 01:05:29,600

poorly cold peppers way back starting

1284

01:05:33,370 --> 01:05:31,520

about the Kennedy administration that

1285

01:05:35,880 --> 01:05:33,380

I'm aware of but I don't remember

1286

01:05:38,440 --> 01:05:35,890

anybody doing that type of ritual

1287

01:05:41,340 --> 01:05:38,450

because at that time you know we were

1288

01:05:45,010 --> 01:05:41,350

not really allowed to go to Washington

1289

01:05:47,800 --> 01:05:45,020

the American Indians and so since that

1290

01:05:52,540 --> 01:05:47,810

time because of its insurance for the

1291

01:05:54,900 --> 01:05:52,550

planet we all have started to address

1292

01:05:57,250 --> 01:05:54,910

those things that all our rituals and

1293

01:05:59,800 --> 01:05:57,260

ceremonies and of course all meeting

1294

01:06:04,540 --> 01:05:59,810

types and tell us about the ceremony

1295

01:06:06,490 --> 01:06:04,550

that you're going to be doing well what

1296

01:06:09,610 --> 01:06:06,500

I understand was in a gold and we're

1297

01:06:11,710 --> 01:06:09,620

going to talk about the American Indian

1298

01:06:14,590 --> 01:06:11,720

and what they'll have gone through the

1299

01:06:18,760 --> 01:06:14,600

last five hundred years but my part

1300

01:06:21,270 --> 01:06:18,770

would be to and not only me but there's

1301

01:06:24,550 --> 01:06:21,280

others especially from the East Coast

1302

01:06:26,370 --> 01:06:24,560

tribes I believe David Santa Paws is

1303

01:06:31,440 --> 01:06:26,380

also going to be there

1304

01:06:35,710 --> 01:06:31,450

he's a mechanic engine and few others so

1305

01:06:37,630 --> 01:06:35,720

we're going to do a ceremony and now my

1306

01:06:41,380 --> 01:06:37,640

part would be to do go through the

1307

01:06:44,290 --> 01:06:41,390

ritual that we do not only for not only

1308

01:06:46,510 --> 01:06:44,300

for this this continent here which we

1309

01:06:50,140 --> 01:06:46,520

are called Orion but throughout the

1310

01:06:51,850 --> 01:06:50,150

whole world so this is what the American

1311

01:06:55,090 --> 01:06:51,860

Indians have been doing it for centuries

1312

01:06:57,760 --> 01:06:55,100

if not thousands of years and it's part

1313

01:07:01,240 --> 01:06:57,770

of our it's part of our balance of

1314

01:07:04,950 --> 01:07:01,250

nature and all sort of spirituality that

1315

01:07:09,480 --> 01:07:04,960

has to do with the the consciousness of

1316

01:07:13,230 --> 01:07:09,490

the people and also the direct

1317

01:07:16,950 --> 01:07:13,240

thankfulness to their spirit people so

1318

01:07:21,130 --> 01:07:16,960

it's pretty well complicated but it's

1319

01:07:24,400 --> 01:07:21,140

stuff that you see is very

1320

01:07:26,860 --> 01:07:24,410

understandable you just mentioned those

1321

01:07:28,180 --> 01:07:26,870

stoked to like here that he's doing this

1322

01:07:30,880 --> 01:07:28,190

because this is something that we've

1323

01:07:33,640 --> 01:07:30,890

been really wanting to bring Clifford on

1324

01:07:34,720 --> 01:07:33,650

4 flex since we put since the seems kind

1325

01:07:37,840 --> 01:07:34,730

of got brought up and

1326

01:07:40,599 --> 01:07:37,850

so amazing that that Clifford and David

1327

01:07:43,450 --> 01:07:40,609

are gonna do this ceremony especially

1328

01:07:45,940 --> 01:07:43,460

you know with the mass meditation and

1329

01:07:47,410 --> 01:07:45,950

everything going on it says it's like so

1330

01:07:49,960 --> 01:07:47,420

honored to have you Clifford

1331

01:07:51,790 --> 01:07:49,970

well Clifford just mentioned that you

1332

01:07:55,090 --> 01:07:51,800

know he's been involved in politics in

1333

01:07:58,060 --> 01:07:55,100

Washington DC on behalf of his culture

1334

01:07:59,230 --> 01:07:58,070

and his people going back to the Johnson

1335

01:08:01,120 --> 01:07:59,240

administration

1336

01:08:05,320 --> 01:08:01,130

so Clifford I have to ask you the

1337

01:08:08,920 --> 01:08:05,330

obvious question you know about how

1338

01:08:12,160 --> 01:08:08,930

damaged you know Washington DC is I

1339

01:08:15,220 --> 01:08:12,170

can't do you think that they are ready

1340

01:08:16,780 --> 01:08:15,230

for this you know and and hopefully

1341

01:08:18,460 --> 01:08:16,790

we'll see some changes in the future

1342

01:08:24,370 --> 01:08:18,470

because of what you guys are going to do

1343

01:08:28,470 --> 01:08:24,380

out there on 11/11 well well I believe

1344

01:08:32,260 --> 01:08:28,480

that they passed just by the way that

1345

01:08:34,450 --> 01:08:32,270

Washington has become and I've seen it

1346

01:08:36,249 --> 01:08:34,460

like I said since the Johnson years I

1347

01:08:39,519 --> 01:08:36,259

have been quite involved with many

1348

01:08:42,070 --> 01:08:39,529

different activities that directly

1349

01:08:45,249 --> 01:08:42,080

relate to relate to the American Indian

1350

01:08:49,530 --> 01:08:45,259

community at large and one of the things

1351

01:08:51,640 --> 01:08:49,540

that has become really concerned of

1352

01:08:54,999 --> 01:08:51,650

concerns that there's no more

1353

01:08:58,450 --> 01:08:55,009

communication and it's constantly it's

1354

01:09:01,749 --> 01:08:58,460

sort of a backwards type of quotes or a

1355

01:09:04,740 --> 01:09:01,759

lot of solving problems so actually

1356

01:09:08,499 --> 01:09:04,750

there is no the reasons I believe is

1357

01:09:10,570 --> 01:09:08,509

communication communications and yes we

1358

01:09:13,300 --> 01:09:10,580

all know the Indians back in the old

1359

01:09:16,360 --> 01:09:13,310

days even though the animals would sit

1360

01:09:19,289 --> 01:09:16,370

down with each other and work out their

1361

01:09:24,519 --> 01:09:19,299

differences instead of going throughout

1362

01:09:27,010 --> 01:09:24,529

to war and they would also go to it with

1363

01:09:30,760 --> 01:09:27,020

a spirituality process rather and just

1364

01:09:34,120 --> 01:09:30,770

go out and start destroying the land the

1365

01:09:37,090 --> 01:09:34,130

people and other resources it has a lot

1366

01:09:40,110 --> 01:09:37,100

it has to be we all have to come down

1367

01:09:43,390 --> 01:09:40,120

and look at the spirits apart because

1368

01:09:47,950 --> 01:09:43,400

technology there's overrun the human

1369

01:09:50,229 --> 01:09:47,960

race the your Europe in

1370

01:09:54,490 --> 01:09:50,239

Laughlin right now - as well you're a

1371

01:09:56,709 --> 01:09:54,500

busy guy for the Starworks conference

1372

01:10:01,360 --> 01:09:56,719

that is going down this weekend - as

1373

01:10:06,660 --> 01:10:01,370

well right and are you are you actually

1374

01:10:09,580 --> 01:10:06,670

in Laughlin right now I'm saving in

1375

01:10:11,890 --> 01:10:09,590

Aquarius where they have to the meeting

1376

01:10:14,200 --> 01:10:11,900

and they're well I'm sitting here

1377

01:10:18,400 --> 01:10:14,210

they're also doing a we have a lot of

1378

01:10:20,830 --> 01:10:18,410

American Indian people here and the Ola

1379

01:10:23,740 --> 01:10:20,840

heirress is on that puts it on and she

1380

01:10:27,940 --> 01:10:23,750

made it an effort to bring a lot of us

1381

01:10:30,459 --> 01:10:27,950

native peoples in here to do the

1382

01:10:33,520 --> 01:10:30,469

ceremonies and get connected back to

1383

01:10:35,800 --> 01:10:33,530

nature and the people in this we're

1384

01:10:39,580 --> 01:10:35,810

talking they're doing her they're doing

1385

01:10:42,760 --> 01:10:39,590

a ceremony right now and Claire and also

1386

01:10:46,630 --> 01:10:42,770

what we're talking about is the there

1387

01:10:48,760 --> 01:10:46,640

was the water the earth fair and all the

1388

01:10:52,420 --> 01:10:48,770

resources that have to do with the

1389

01:10:56,260 --> 01:10:52,430

benefit of mankind and of course all

1390

01:10:59,979 --> 01:10:56,270

Indian tribes have a connection with the

1391

01:11:03,370 --> 01:10:59,989

star people and that that's one of the

1392

01:11:05,320 --> 01:11:03,380

things that they really never got

1393

01:11:07,470 --> 01:11:05,330

involved with it because these are the

1394

01:11:11,290 --> 01:11:07,480

ones that are the controller's of the

1395

01:11:15,729 --> 01:11:11,300

universe and myself being an engineer

1396

01:11:20,650 --> 01:11:15,739

and a scientist I cannot help us merge

1397

01:11:23,950 --> 01:11:20,660

the the spirituality and the science

1398

01:11:26,080 --> 01:11:23,960

together technology and then they have

1399

01:11:28,930 --> 01:11:26,090

to work hand in hand so I think this is

1400

01:11:32,080 --> 01:11:28,940

what we're doing is they were making the

1401

01:11:34,870 --> 01:11:32,090

public be aware that there is some

1402

01:11:38,110 --> 01:11:34,880

something else rather than just the

1403

01:11:41,190 --> 01:11:38,120

humans so we have to get back into the

1404

01:11:45,430 --> 01:11:41,200

basics and also do they go of Eagle and

1405

01:11:47,680 --> 01:11:45,440

try to look look for other ways to start

1406

01:11:50,620 --> 01:11:47,690

talking with each other because we're

1407

01:11:54,820 --> 01:11:50,630

now at the stage worth if we don't do

1408

01:11:57,160 --> 01:11:54,830

that it's going to get worse the science

1409

01:11:58,630 --> 01:11:57,170

and I mentioned this at the beginning of

1410

01:12:01,040 --> 01:11:58,640

the show tonight Clifford and thank you

1411

01:12:04,490 --> 01:12:01,050

for mentioning that because our

1412

01:12:07,490 --> 01:12:04,500

community understands so much more today

1413

01:12:10,370 --> 01:12:07,500

especially in the last 10 years about

1414

01:12:13,970 --> 01:12:10,380

our earth and consciousness and our et

1415

01:12:16,340 --> 01:12:13,980

brothers and sisters which has gone hand

1416

01:12:19,490 --> 01:12:16,350

in hand with the advancements in science

1417

01:12:22,130 --> 01:12:19,500

at the same time and I feel that our

1418

01:12:24,710 --> 01:12:22,140

communities the scientific and academic

1419

01:12:27,560 --> 01:12:24,720

communities and our community is

1420

01:12:30,080 --> 01:12:27,570

starting to blend together and its

1421

01:12:32,420 --> 01:12:30,090

efforts like yours that have been

1422

01:12:34,520 --> 01:12:32,430

causing this so you feel the same thing

1423

01:12:39,980 --> 01:12:34,530

that I'm suggesting here that this is

1424

01:12:41,990 --> 01:12:39,990

actually happening isn't it oh I think

1425

01:12:45,410 --> 01:12:42,000

one of the things that I mention quite a

1426

01:12:50,180 --> 01:12:45,420

bit is that when I was starting out on

1427

01:12:52,100 --> 01:12:50,190

my with my academic part of this I used

1428

01:12:54,650 --> 01:12:52,110

to sit in the classroom and talk about

1429

01:12:56,690 --> 01:12:54,660

or when the professor's were talking

1430

01:12:59,000 --> 01:12:56,700

about a lot of these different concepts

1431

01:13:02,410 --> 01:12:59,010

they nice to sit in the back of the

1432

01:13:05,630 --> 01:13:02,420

lecture hall and I said the American

1433

01:13:09,470 --> 01:13:05,640

indigenous tribes you know about that

1434

01:13:12,230 --> 01:13:09,480

and so I think what is happening now is

1435

01:13:14,630 --> 01:13:12,240

that this this region of the

1436

01:13:17,900 --> 01:13:14,640

consciousness has to be developed

1437

01:13:22,130 --> 01:13:17,910

through the combination not only with

1438

01:13:26,180 --> 01:13:22,140

technology but also spirituality and if

1439

01:13:29,750 --> 01:13:26,190

you look at some of the inventors and

1440

01:13:31,490 --> 01:13:29,760

the people that made other laws in

1441

01:13:35,030 --> 01:13:31,500

physics mathematics they had a

1442

01:13:38,150 --> 01:13:35,040

connection so if you look at the real

1443

01:13:41,090 --> 01:13:38,160

big part of this where did they get the

1444

01:13:44,240 --> 01:13:41,100

information I mean these people were fed

1445

01:13:48,230 --> 01:13:44,250

a direct contact or had some type of way

1446

01:13:50,150 --> 01:13:48,240

of knowing a lot of this information so

1447

01:13:54,770 --> 01:13:50,160

we have to get back in there especially

1448

01:13:58,880 --> 01:13:54,780

with the what Indians call Mother Earth

1449

01:14:01,490 --> 01:13:58,890

and the we're way past that stage of now

1450

01:14:05,480 --> 01:14:01,500

where we're really messing up the earth

1451  
01:14:08,330 --> 01:14:05,490  
and so so they that's where everything

1452  
01:14:10,810 --> 01:14:08,340  
comes into play technologies reality

1453  
01:14:14,689 --> 01:14:10,820  
consciousness in other activities

1454  
01:14:17,840 --> 01:14:14,699  
related to these the balancing karma

1455  
01:14:21,740 --> 01:14:17,850  
of all different groups that has to

1456  
01:14:24,729 --> 01:14:21,750  
exist together and so this is what our

1457  
01:14:28,729 --> 01:14:24,739  
effort is so we got a good feel of

1458  
01:14:30,860 --> 01:14:28,739  
American Indians participants not only

1459  
01:14:33,890 --> 01:14:30,870  
do they have the scientific engineering

1460  
01:14:36,979 --> 01:14:33,900  
background but we also have the direct

1461  
01:14:40,840 --> 01:14:36,989  
contact with a lot of our spiritual

1462  
01:14:43,880 --> 01:14:40,850  
activities I mean it seems we seem like

1463  
01:14:46,120 --> 01:14:43,890

like we're making this up but we've

1464

01:14:50,510 --> 01:14:46,130

always practiced for many many years

1465

01:14:53,870 --> 01:14:50,520

myself as an engineer I cannot help us

1466

01:14:57,500 --> 01:14:53,880

have to have to sit down and before the

1467

01:15:00,410 --> 01:14:57,510

when he do anything I have to pray and I

1468

01:15:02,150 --> 01:15:00,420

have to ask for their guidance and this

1469

01:15:05,450 --> 01:15:02,160

has been with me all my professional

1470

01:15:08,959 --> 01:15:05,460

life so this is this is what we have to

1471

01:15:12,650 --> 01:15:08,969

start knowing and to learn to live with

1472

01:15:15,260 --> 01:15:12,660

each other and then also to to look at

1473

01:15:18,650 --> 01:15:15,270

each other's modalities of how to get

1474

01:15:22,280 --> 01:15:18,660

things back on track and which includes

1475

01:15:26,120 --> 01:15:22,290

all the different elements that what do

1476

01:15:30,380 --> 01:15:26,130

we call spirituality et advanced

1477

01:15:32,930 --> 01:15:30,390

knowledge and so on Clifford on behalf

1478

01:15:35,930 --> 01:15:32,940

of our community and of course our

1479

01:15:37,939 --> 01:15:35,940

audience and and Adrian as well I want

1480

01:15:41,140 --> 01:15:37,949

to thank you for everything that you do

1481

01:15:43,130 --> 01:15:41,150

and currently are doing for our

1482

01:15:45,260 --> 01:15:43,140

community and I know that there's a

1483

01:15:45,800 --> 01:15:45,270

ceremony going on there right now in

1484

01:15:48,680 --> 01:15:45,810

Laughlin

1485

01:15:51,350 --> 01:15:48,690

so go and and hang out with your friends

1486

01:15:54,860 --> 01:15:51,360

and and do me one favor go up to a pail

1487

01:15:56,630 --> 01:15:54,870

Harris and thank her too as well and say

1488

01:15:57,500 --> 01:15:56,640

hello to all of our friends up there for

1489

01:16:02,150 --> 01:15:57,510

us will you do that

1490

01:16:04,729 --> 01:16:02,160

I certainly will Clifford I miss you I

1491

01:16:07,130 --> 01:16:04,739

miss you and I miss your voice okay so

1492

01:16:09,350 --> 01:16:07,140

go and have some fun tonight go and hang

1493

01:16:11,660 --> 01:16:09,360

out and and get the ceremony finished

1494

01:16:15,229 --> 01:16:11,670

and we'll speak to you soon safe travels

1495

01:16:15,830 --> 01:16:15,239

out to Washington DC okay thank you very

1496

01:16:17,959 --> 01:16:15,840

much

1497

01:16:19,939 --> 01:16:17,969

Thank You Clifford Clifford ah hooting

1498

01:16:23,270 --> 01:16:19,949

yeah absolutely thank you so much

1499

01:16:24,830 --> 01:16:23,280

Clifford Clifford is there he's and this

1500

01:16:27,290 --> 01:16:24,840

is the thing we had to get Clifford on

1501

01:16:29,600 --> 01:16:27,300

early tonight on the show

1502

01:16:31,820 --> 01:16:29,610

we only had a small window because he's

1503

01:16:35,690 --> 01:16:31,830

out there getting it done Adrian that's

1504

01:16:41,060 --> 01:16:38,630

you know when when Adrian young was

1505

01:16:42,770 --> 01:16:41,070

brought him up I was so excited because

1506

01:16:47,570 --> 01:16:42,780

we've been wanting to bring the

1507

01:16:50,720 --> 01:16:47,580

indigenous spirit to our events and and

1508

01:16:52,820 --> 01:16:50,730

you know when when she when she was able

1509

01:16:55,340 --> 01:16:52,830

to bring that together with David I

1510

01:16:57,110 --> 01:16:55,350

thought that was such magical and

1511

01:17:00,500 --> 01:16:57,120

synchronicity because we need we need

1512

01:17:02,630 --> 01:17:00,510

that that that element there even when

1513

01:17:06,680 --> 01:17:02,640

we were doing the grid work a lot of

1514

01:17:10,040 --> 01:17:06,690

indigenous natives energy was needed for

1515

01:17:13,040 --> 01:17:10,050

it so so it's a blessing to have him you

1516

01:17:15,830 --> 01:17:13,050

know gem it really is I'm interested

1517

01:17:19,370 --> 01:17:15,840

about this water ceremony where is it

1518

01:17:21,620 --> 01:17:19,380

going to take place and and and logistic

1519

01:17:24,860 --> 01:17:21,630

I'm in what what what is involved with

1520

01:17:28,190 --> 01:17:24,870

this water ceremony and now I understand

1521

01:17:29,780 --> 01:17:28,200

it's well I'll save my question and you

1522

01:17:32,030 --> 01:17:29,790

can answer that for I mean where where

1523

01:17:34,880 --> 01:17:32,040

is it going to take place is it like in

1524

01:17:38,750 --> 01:17:34,890

the mayoral election yeah the reflection

1525

01:17:40,130 --> 01:17:38,760

pond yeah we're gonna do it right there

1526

01:17:44,540 --> 01:17:40,140

at the reflection pond in front of the

1527

01:17:46,210 --> 01:17:44,550

main stage the ceremony itself so many

1528

01:17:48,680 --> 01:17:46,220

different certain many different tribes

1529

01:17:51,110 --> 01:17:48,690

it's very different all the time so that

1530

01:17:54,620 --> 01:17:51,120

we actually don't know how how does uni

1531

01:17:56,960 --> 01:17:54,630

do it so it's gonna be it's gonna be

1532

01:17:59,150 --> 01:17:56,970

interesting about obviously I need you

1533

01:18:01,160 --> 01:17:59,160

to speak up Adrian Adrian you're too

1534

01:18:05,180 --> 01:18:01,170

relaxed I need you to go the other way I

1535

01:18:05,630 --> 01:18:05,190

need you to speak up you got it there

1536

01:18:08,990 --> 01:18:05,640

you go

1537

01:18:10,850 --> 01:18:09,000

so yeah yeah it's my phone it's the

1538

01:18:13,700 --> 01:18:10,860

second you got a different angle or just

1539

01:18:15,530 --> 01:18:13,710

anyways so this water ceremony's gonna

1540

01:18:18,500 --> 01:18:15,540

be right there in a reflection pond I'm

1541

01:18:21,170 --> 01:18:18,510

really not sure of the actual procedure

1542

01:18:23,900 --> 01:18:21,180

because every tribe is is different with

1543

01:18:25,970 --> 01:18:23,910

water and land ceremonies so so

1544

01:18:27,110 --> 01:18:25,980

obviously its water and we're gonna do

1545

01:18:31,190 --> 01:18:27,120

right there so it's going to be very

1546

01:18:34,670 --> 01:18:31,200

cleansing using earth and and some water

1547

01:18:36,410 --> 01:18:34,680

and clearing energy so and then you know

1548

01:18:39,320 --> 01:18:36,420

there's there's very different different

1549

01:18:40,820 --> 01:18:39,330

ways of different tribes and our

1550

01:18:42,620 --> 01:18:40,830

indigenous people do it

1551

01:18:44,300 --> 01:18:42,630

I'm interested - I can't wait - I can't

1552

01:18:46,340 --> 01:18:44,310

wait to really experience it yeah and

1553

01:18:48,680 --> 01:18:46,350

see this is this is what we need to

1554

01:18:51,170 --> 01:18:48,690

understand here you know the the

1555

01:18:52,610 --> 01:18:51,180

reflection pools there at the at the

1556

01:18:54,530 --> 01:18:52,620

bottom of the steps of the Lincoln

1557

01:18:56,210 --> 01:18:54,540

Memorial as this reaches out if you've

1558

01:18:57,710 --> 01:18:56,220

never been there you've seen it in

1559

01:19:00,530 --> 01:18:57,720

Forrest Gump you brought it up that's

1560

01:19:03,230 --> 01:19:00,540

actually a very funny point but that

1561

01:19:05,690 --> 01:19:03,240

that water is in the middle of

1562

01:19:08,930 --> 01:19:05,700

Washington DC it circulates throughout

1563

01:19:11,750 --> 01:19:08,940

the city and and doing a water ceremony

1564

01:19:13,910 --> 01:19:11,760

there and I'm not trying to make light

1565

01:19:15,980 --> 01:19:13,920

of this but I'm talking about all the

1566

01:19:18,440 --> 01:19:15,990

poison that is in Washington DC right

1567

01:19:19,700 --> 01:19:18,450

now and suddenly it's going to be a

1568

01:19:22,280 --> 01:19:19,710

shock to their system

1569

01:19:25,520 --> 01:19:22,290

I'm being serious and it starts with

1570

01:19:28,700 --> 01:19:25,530

that reflection pool Adrienne yeah no

1571

01:19:30,470 --> 01:19:28,710

it's a super magical spot and that's one

1572

01:19:32,390 --> 01:19:30,480

of the reasons when you know I was

1573

01:19:34,400 --> 01:19:32,400

sending all those you know information

1574

01:19:40,460 --> 01:19:34,410

of Roger and Adrian everyone and we just

1575

01:19:43,040 --> 01:19:40,470

like all resonated like this is it now

1576

01:19:45,350 --> 01:19:43,050

the let's talk about this for a second

1577

01:19:48,350 --> 01:19:45,360

the mass meditations and the ones that

1578

01:19:50,390 --> 01:19:48,360

not only that you have done and which

1579

01:19:52,700 --> 01:19:50,400

have been huge but when these happen

1580

01:19:57,200 --> 01:19:52,710

around the world it's scientifically

1581

01:20:01,730 --> 01:19:57,210

proven that things calm down from these

1582

01:20:04,970 --> 01:20:01,740

mass meditations right it's true and you

1583

01:20:08,480 --> 01:20:04,980

know right now because we're in this

1584

01:20:10,610 --> 01:20:08,490

place where we're are the frequency and

1585

01:20:12,670 --> 01:20:10,620

vibration of this planet is vibrating

1586

01:20:15,650 --> 01:20:12,680

it's the highest rate we've ever

1587

01:20:20,330 --> 01:20:15,660

experienced before this is a training

1588

01:20:23,270 --> 01:20:20,340

mechanism for us to to learn how to tune

1589

01:20:26,060 --> 01:20:23,280

in to a higher frequency and this is why

1590

01:20:27,500 --> 01:20:26,070

a lot of people have been it's been you

1591

01:20:29,930 --> 01:20:27,510

know crawling out of their skin or

1592

01:20:34,640 --> 01:20:29,940

having a really hard time not unfocused

1593

01:20:38,480 --> 01:20:34,650

because this frequency is is higher and

1594

01:20:41,300 --> 01:20:38,490

in because of the programmed 3d matrix

1595

01:20:44,180 --> 01:20:41,310

that were accustomed to it's really hard

1596

01:20:47,180 --> 01:20:44,190

to like really tune in and focus and get

1597

01:20:49,010 --> 01:20:47,190

to this frequency so but because we're

1598

01:20:51,800 --> 01:20:49,020

spinning at this and vibrating at this

1599

01:20:54,520 --> 01:20:51,810

frequency right now manifestation is

1600

01:20:57,610 --> 01:20:54,530

like instant the second we start see

1601  
01:21:00,160 --> 01:20:57,620  
what we want and visualizing it you're

1602  
01:21:03,580 --> 01:21:00,170  
already manifesting it so you get

1603  
01:21:07,510 --> 01:21:03,590  
thousands of people visualizing the same

1604  
01:21:10,660 --> 01:21:07,520  
beautiful change you know that's that's

1605  
01:21:13,270 --> 01:21:10,670  
the magic yeah you know and tell us

1606  
01:21:18,940 --> 01:21:13,280  
about the grid activation process what

1607  
01:21:22,180 --> 01:21:18,950  
is it well you know with us and with

1608  
01:21:26,260 --> 01:21:22,190  
when it comes through for for me it

1609  
01:21:27,880 --> 01:21:26,270  
comes through during meditations and for

1610  
01:21:32,830 --> 01:21:27,890  
me it comes through at different places

1611  
01:21:35,260 --> 01:21:32,840  
well will pop up in my mind and and then

1612  
01:21:37,930 --> 01:21:35,270  
and the reason would pop in so whatever

1613  
01:21:39,850 --> 01:21:37,940

that reason may be and when you go to

1614

01:21:42,160 --> 01:21:39,860

these places basically you're leaving a

1615

01:21:44,650 --> 01:21:42,170

footprint when you're traveling from one

1616

01:21:47,650 --> 01:21:44,660

marker to another so when you get to

1617

01:21:49,870 --> 01:21:47,660

those markers you know and you find that

1618

01:21:54,100 --> 01:21:49,880

marker and it's really surreal when you

1619

01:21:57,270 --> 01:21:54,110

do you you you get into that it's that

1620

01:22:00,460 --> 01:21:57,280

you know quite place you tune into that

1621

01:22:03,400 --> 01:22:00,470

that transmission you got when when that

1622

01:22:06,910 --> 01:22:03,410

led you there and you do a different

1623

01:22:09,130 --> 01:22:06,920

type of ceremony every time you know

1624

01:22:11,080 --> 01:22:09,140

with Richard and I and some of our group

1625

01:22:13,060 --> 01:22:11,090

we like to use what's called a light

1626

01:22:15,130 --> 01:22:13,070

star and we can get into the back that's

1627

01:22:17,650 --> 01:22:15,140

going to be a long topic but it's a it's

1628

01:22:19,360 --> 01:22:17,660

a it's a it's a crop circle that popped

1629

01:22:21,810 --> 01:22:19,370

up last year and it's an alliance

1630

01:22:25,360 --> 01:22:21,820

between our seriously AT&T lotion

1631

01:22:27,910 --> 01:22:25,370

Andromeda and we we use this meditation

1632

01:22:30,100 --> 01:22:27,920

that came with this to activate these

1633

01:22:31,960 --> 01:22:30,110

grids and when you travel from each

1634

01:22:34,270 --> 01:22:31,970

marker to the next and you finish at

1635

01:22:40,180 --> 01:22:34,280

that footprint and after the activation

1636

01:22:42,430 --> 01:22:40,190

each marker you activate that grid where

1637

01:22:48,820 --> 01:22:42,440

where was this where was this crop

1638

01:22:53,110 --> 01:22:48,830

circle this last was June July 8th and

1639

01:22:55,810 --> 01:22:53,120

it was in England where England it

1640

01:22:58,720 --> 01:22:55,820

happened July 8th last year and where do

1641

01:23:00,400 --> 01:22:58,730

these where do these markers I feel like

1642

01:23:06,330 --> 01:23:00,410

I just cut you off but I'm looking at

1643

01:23:07,509 --> 01:23:06,340

the clock these markers like Joshua Tree

1644

01:23:09,220 --> 01:23:07,519

Ryan

1645

01:23:11,589 --> 01:23:09,230

that's a good one that's a hot one for

1646

01:23:12,669 --> 01:23:11,599

me something came up after a few grids

1647

01:23:16,899 --> 01:23:12,679

that's a big one

1648

01:23:19,540 --> 01:23:16,909

Joshua Tree Sedona Shasta right Lake

1649

01:23:22,180 --> 01:23:19,550

Taupo you name it so I'm like do all

1650

01:23:24,549 --> 01:23:22,190

these sacred sites they're very they're

1651

01:23:27,459 --> 01:23:24,559

very important they lay on these grid

1652

01:23:29,319 --> 01:23:27,469

lines and ley lines and vortexes and

1653

01:23:31,600 --> 01:23:29,329

they're they're here for a reason and we

1654

01:23:33,660 --> 01:23:31,610

could use in that energy to kind of

1655

01:23:37,149 --> 01:23:33,670

activate other grids and and help this

1656

01:23:39,459 --> 01:23:37,159

shift that's happening you know I used

1657

01:23:41,470 --> 01:23:39,469

to read about this and hear about it and

1658

01:23:45,069 --> 01:23:41,480

talk to people about it over the years

1659

01:23:46,810 --> 01:23:45,079

and and I dismissed it right there was

1660

01:23:48,759 --> 01:23:46,820

other important things in my life that I

1661

01:23:51,520 --> 01:23:48,769

thought were more important right what a

1662

01:23:54,040 --> 01:23:51,530

mistake that was but the center rainbow

1663

01:23:57,120 --> 01:23:54,050

kept like the rainbow and you turn

1664

01:24:01,149 --> 01:23:57,130

around and you take a guy like me and

1665

01:24:02,739 --> 01:24:01,159

and when you least expect it is when

1666

01:24:05,500 --> 01:24:02,749

something like that is gonna happen to

1667

01:24:08,229 --> 01:24:05,510

you and the first time that it does then

1668

01:24:10,390 --> 01:24:08,239

you start to understand that what

1669

01:24:13,029 --> 01:24:10,400

everybody else is talking about but

1670

01:24:16,049 --> 01:24:13,039

there are so many out there journalists

1671

01:24:19,569 --> 01:24:16,059

writers comedians people politicians

1672

01:24:21,310 --> 01:24:19,579

whatever it where we come that hear us

1673

01:24:25,209 --> 01:24:21,320

talking about this stuff and they

1674

01:24:28,270 --> 01:24:25,219

dismiss it that that they need to go to

1675

01:24:32,229 --> 01:24:28,280

one of these places and and just go and

1676  
01:24:35,589 --> 01:24:32,239  
walk and just experience it because it

1677  
01:24:37,750 --> 01:24:35,599  
is it is as real as anything else it's

1678  
01:24:41,529 --> 01:24:37,760  
as real as the car that you drive to

1679  
01:24:44,259 --> 01:24:41,539  
work truly is truly as magic spell

1680  
01:24:46,419 --> 01:24:44,269  
magical stuff it's amazing and yeah if

1681  
01:24:49,540 --> 01:24:46,429  
you're called to it and you know that's

1682  
01:24:50,649 --> 01:24:49,550  
it's a purpose Rita just said you need

1683  
01:24:52,870 --> 01:24:50,659  
to go to e setting

1684  
01:24:54,910 --> 01:24:52,880  
you haven't been to e said 'hey you know

1685  
01:24:57,580 --> 01:24:54,920  
i have not been to e steady and i've

1686  
01:25:00,430 --> 01:24:57,590  
been wanting to go james has been common

1687  
01:25:03,239 --> 01:25:00,440  
inspiration we we both kind of channel

1688  
01:25:06,489 --> 01:25:03,249

these these these lioness beings and and

1689

01:25:08,410 --> 01:25:06,499

yeah i really i really can't wait of

1690

01:25:09,879 --> 01:25:08,420

everything every picture I've seen every

1691

01:25:12,549 --> 01:25:09,889

story I've heard from people is just

1692

01:25:13,899 --> 01:25:12,559

like I can't wait to get there it's you

1693

01:25:16,089 --> 01:25:13,909

know when we are talking about sacred

1694

01:25:18,669 --> 01:25:16,099

sites and energies and portals and

1695

01:25:20,570 --> 01:25:18,679

things you know what whatever your your

1696

01:25:23,420 --> 01:25:20,580

thing is

1697

01:25:26,480 --> 01:25:23,430

it all goes down up at ease Eddie I was

1698

01:25:29,360 --> 01:25:26,490

reading I was reading somebody's

1699

01:25:33,200 --> 01:25:29,370

comments this is like three weeks ago

1700

01:25:35,900 --> 01:25:33,210

four weeks ago and somebody had sent

1701

01:25:39,200 --> 01:25:35,910

this to me via email about the things

1702

01:25:41,180 --> 01:25:39,210

that I was saying on coast to coast and

1703

01:25:44,330 --> 01:25:41,190

fade to black about ecity and making

1704

01:25:47,780 --> 01:25:44,340

jokes about it right and I said you know

1705

01:25:49,460 --> 01:25:47,790

that whoever took the time to type that

1706

01:25:51,710 --> 01:25:49,470

which I don't care about the negative

1707

01:25:55,520 --> 01:25:51,720

part of it just doesn't matter to me but

1708

01:25:58,250 --> 01:25:55,530

whoever that is if I could find out who

1709

01:26:00,350 --> 01:25:58,260

wrote that I would I would I would take

1710

01:26:03,500 --> 01:26:00,360

them I would drag them to II said II

1711

01:26:06,230 --> 01:26:03,510

because I would just laugh I would laugh

1712

01:26:07,960 --> 01:26:06,240

I would laugh because that person will

1713

01:26:11,120 --> 01:26:07,970

be stunned stunned

1714

01:26:14,360 --> 01:26:11,130

Stano truly stunned the amount of people

1715

01:26:18,860 --> 01:26:14,370

that get the same like apparition

1716

01:26:20,900 --> 01:26:18,870

pictures of like the Virgin Mary and any

1717

01:26:24,650 --> 01:26:20,910

chain like they're so like it's so

1718

01:26:25,880 --> 01:26:24,660

interesting it's everybody it's nobody

1719

01:26:31,010 --> 01:26:25,890

nobody leaves

1720

01:26:33,110 --> 01:26:31,020

Il said Il empty-handed it just doesn't

1721

01:26:36,380 --> 01:26:33,120

happen it doesn't happen and you had a

1722

01:26:39,800 --> 01:26:36,390

very successful event there recently so

1723

01:26:41,930 --> 01:26:39,810

I'm really proud of you and Wow I'm

1724

01:26:43,700 --> 01:26:41,940

super proud that you guys did pull that

1725

01:26:45,530 --> 01:26:43,710

off it's just uh it's beautiful stuff

1726

01:26:48,110 --> 01:26:45,540

Cal maybe I'll go next year yeah I know

1727

01:26:52,100 --> 01:26:48,120

you yeah you're gonna go next year for

1728

01:26:53,930 --> 01:26:52,110

sure but just like in disclosure fest

1729

01:26:58,550 --> 01:26:53,940

and what's going to go on out there in

1730

01:27:00,020 --> 01:26:58,560

Washington DC on 11/11 the things happen

1731

01:27:04,400 --> 01:27:00,030

and when you get a group of people

1732

01:27:06,860 --> 01:27:04,410

together that are focused things happen

1733

01:27:08,330 --> 01:27:06,870

and that's how these mass meditations

1734

01:27:10,220 --> 01:27:08,340

work but you get a group of people

1735

01:27:13,190 --> 01:27:10,230

together with nothing but positive vibes

1736

01:27:15,440 --> 01:27:13,200

and energies that that's what happens it

1737

01:27:18,410 --> 01:27:15,450

happened for us uh Patti said he it

1738

01:27:20,360 --> 01:27:18,420

wasn't Rita or I it was the group it was

1739

01:27:21,980 --> 01:27:20,370

the collective right and that's that's

1740

01:27:23,930 --> 01:27:21,990

what makes things happen and you

1741

01:27:28,340 --> 01:27:23,940

understand that more than anybody Adrian

1742

01:27:30,230 --> 01:27:28,350

yeah no and it is it's AI remember when

1743

01:27:33,110 --> 01:27:30,240

we were doing and I told you but

1744

01:27:34,330 --> 01:27:33,120

disclosure fast this is funny you talked

1745

01:27:36,550 --> 01:27:34,340

about earthgrid so remember

1746

01:27:38,859 --> 01:27:36,560

we were on the disclosure fest June 23rd

1747

01:27:41,919 --> 01:27:38,869

show and I'd you asked you asked about

1748

01:27:45,760 --> 01:27:41,929

earthgrid and then I told you I couldn't

1749

01:27:47,410 --> 01:27:45,770

really tell you the next one um just yet

1750

01:27:49,209 --> 01:27:47,420

but I'll tell you on the next show well

1751

01:27:51,459 --> 01:27:49,219

this is the next show the last earthgrid

1752

01:27:55,839 --> 01:27:51,469

but we talked about was it was literally

1753

01:27:58,359 --> 01:27:55,849

the week after disclosure fest vera and

1754

01:28:02,350 --> 01:27:58,369

i left for this transmission earthgrid

1755

01:28:04,870 --> 01:28:02,360

activation and it was to merge the

1756

01:28:08,500 --> 01:28:04,880

ascension acceleration period for east

1757

01:28:11,760 --> 01:28:08,510

and west and during this grid activation

1758

01:28:13,390 --> 01:28:11,770

after we activated the first marker i

1759

01:28:15,060 --> 01:28:13,400

got a call

1760

01:28:17,200 --> 01:28:15,070

you know from roger and he's like

1761

01:28:20,379 --> 01:28:17,210

remember you were talking about this i

1762

01:28:23,020 --> 01:28:20,389

think we could figure this out and it's

1763

01:28:26,050 --> 01:28:23,030

just how it works we activated the first

1764

01:28:27,879 --> 01:28:26,060

grid to merge in east and west and all

1765

01:28:32,200 --> 01:28:27,889

of a sudden the phone rings about a West

1766

01:28:35,140 --> 01:28:32,210

Show I mean a nice show so like it's

1767

01:28:37,600 --> 01:28:35,150

just important stuff and it's all like

1768

01:28:40,209 --> 01:28:37,610

it's all synchronistic let's take a

1769

01:28:42,220 --> 01:28:40,219

break right here Adrian and when we come

1770

01:28:45,580 --> 01:28:42,230

back we've got a musician from Brazil

1771

01:28:48,250 --> 01:28:45,590

coming on who is it yeah this is put on

1772

01:28:50,680 --> 01:28:48,260

geez one of like our staple guys he's

1773

01:28:53,830 --> 01:28:50,690

amazing one of the most amazing healers

1774

01:28:54,580 --> 01:28:53,840

with music that you'll ever meet very

1775

01:28:58,510 --> 01:28:54,590

tribal

1776

01:28:59,709 --> 01:28:58,520

they're very indigenous and yeah you're

1777

01:29:02,350 --> 01:28:59,719

gonna love them I haven't talked to them

1778

01:29:03,910 --> 01:29:02,360

since since disclosure fest in June so

1779

01:29:05,919 --> 01:29:03,920

I'm excited that you got everyone found

1780

01:29:07,660 --> 01:29:05,929

yeah we're gonna do that next

1781

01:29:10,270 --> 01:29:07,670

this is fade to black I'm your host

1782

01:29:13,149 --> 01:29:10,280

Jimmy Church Adrienne Valera is here and

1783

01:29:15,250 --> 01:29:13,159

when I come back Tanguy is going to be

1784

01:29:17,270 --> 01:29:15,260

joining us stay with us we'll be right

1785

01:29:23,380 --> 01:29:17,280

back after this short break stay with us

1786

01:29:38,890 --> 01:29:29,070

[Music]

1787

01:29:45,129 --> 01:29:42,100

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1788

01:29:47,629 --> 01:29:45,139

you're listening to faint and black

1789

01:29:50,479 --> 01:29:47,639

always on the edge of the hottest

1790

01:29:51,260 --> 01:29:50,489

alternative talk chilly church with fade

1791

01:30:10,520 --> 01:29:51,270

to black

1792

01:30:14,240 --> 01:30:10,530

stay GRA radio.com hurricanes

1793

01:30:15,979 --> 01:30:14,250

earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1794

01:30:18,379 --> 01:30:15,989

experienced more than our fair share

1795

01:30:21,260 --> 01:30:18,389

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1796

01:30:23,479 --> 01:30:21,270

and last month I decided to make sure my

1797

01:30:26,149 --> 01:30:23,489

family does not have to worry about food

1798

01:30:29,360 --> 01:30:26,159

should we get caught in a real emergency

1799

01:30:31,280 --> 01:30:29,370

situation introducing Humana a healthy

1800

01:30:33,080 --> 01:30:31,290

storable product that tastes so good

1801

01:30:34,850 --> 01:30:33,090

that you'll want to eat it every day

1802

01:30:37,850 --> 01:30:34,860

instead of just during those times of

1803

01:30:41,030 --> 01:30:37,860

duress on Lumina products have a 25 year

1804

01:30:43,430 --> 01:30:41,040

shelf life our msg and GMO free no

1805

01:30:45,590 --> 01:30:43,440

preservatives and are made in America

1806

01:30:47,600 --> 01:30:45,600

with the new manna pack in your home

1807

01:30:50,180 --> 01:30:47,610

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1808

01:30:53,090 --> 01:30:50,190

that you protected your family not only

1809

01:30:55,700 --> 01:30:53,100

have I tasted and tested I own it now

1810

01:30:58,040 --> 01:30:55,710

you can too just click on the new mana

1811

01:31:00,080 --> 01:30:58,050

banner on Jimmy Church radio.com and use

1812

01:31:02,479 --> 01:31:00,090

the promo code Jimmy when you order in

1813

01:31:04,479 --> 01:31:02,489

addition to a discount we'll send you an

1814

01:31:08,750 --> 01:31:04,489

autograph fade to black t-shirt

1815

01:31:11,600 --> 01:31:08,760

seriously gobekli tepe do you want to be

1816

01:31:13,700 --> 01:31:11,610

an official fade or not of course you do

1817

01:31:16,160 --> 01:31:13,710

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1818

01:31:20,810 --> 01:31:16,170

just go to our membership section at

1819

01:31:23,290 --> 01:31:20,820

Jimmy Church radio.com so you love talk

1820

01:31:26,530 --> 01:31:23,300

radio then you'll love talk stream

1821

01:31:29,270 --> 01:31:26,540

live.com talk stream live is always on

1822

01:31:31,550 --> 01:31:29,280

24/7 with the best streaming talk shows

1823

01:31:33,560 --> 01:31:31,560

find your favorite talkers and discover

1824

01:31:36,140 --> 01:31:33,570

some new ones it's free readily

1825

01:31:38,000 --> 01:31:36,150

available online or on mobile with any

1826

01:31:40,430 --> 01:31:38,010

smartphone or tablet finding your

1827

01:31:42,709 --> 01:31:40,440

favorite talk shows all in one place has

1828

01:31:44,129 --> 01:31:42,719

gotten a whole lot easier just go to

1829

01:31:46,109 --> 01:31:44,139

talk stream live dark

1830

01:31:48,839 --> 01:31:46,119

komm be sure to download the free apps

1831

01:31:53,189 --> 01:31:48,849

from Google Play or the iTunes App Store

1832

01:32:01,709 --> 01:31:53,199

you listen to us and we listen to you

1833

01:32:03,750 --> 01:32:01,719

and so does the CIA jgr a radio calm if

1834

01:32:05,790 --> 01:32:03,760

you have hard water the lime scale not

1835

01:32:07,949 --> 01:32:05,800

only leaves white spots it clogs pipes

1836

01:32:09,870 --> 01:32:07,959

and breaks down appliances costing you

1837

01:32:11,879 --> 01:32:09,880

hundreds of dollars in energy and where

1838

01:32:14,100 --> 01:32:11,889

eliminate limescale and other water

1839

01:32:16,379 --> 01:32:14,110

issues like brown staining and bad odors

1840

01:32:18,060 --> 01:32:16,389

with hydro care water products available

1841

01:32:20,310 --> 01:32:18,070

from wave home solutions waves

1842

01:32:22,080 --> 01:32:20,320

affordable water systems don't use salts

1843

01:32:23,750 --> 01:32:22,090

or chemicals you'll love the way your

1844

01:32:25,770 --> 01:32:23,760

water tastes smells and looks

1845

01:32:28,469 --> 01:32:25,780

satisfaction guaranteed for more

1846

01:32:32,219 --> 01:32:28,479

information go to best water 1 2 3 com

1847

01:32:34,949 --> 01:32:32,229

that's best water 1 2 3 com are you

1848

01:32:37,500 --> 01:32:34,959

intrigued by paranormal talk radio you

1849

01:32:40,439 --> 01:32:37,510

love the new paranormal radio app from

1850

01:32:42,659 --> 01:32:40,449

talk stream live you'll find a great

1851

01:32:45,779 --> 01:32:42,669

selection of talk shows covering UFOs

1852

01:32:48,209 --> 01:32:45,789

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

1853

01:32:50,429 --> 01:32:48,219

download the paranormal radio app now

1854

01:32:52,859 --> 01:32:50,439

and start listening to the very best in

1855

01:32:54,270 --> 01:32:52,869

paranormal talk entertainment including

1856

01:32:57,270 --> 01:32:54,280

the network you're listening to right

1857

01:33:01,879 --> 01:32:57,280

now the paranormal radio app free in

1858

01:33:04,259 --> 01:33:01,889

Google Play and the iOS App Store you

1859

01:33:06,540 --> 01:33:04,269

are listening to fade to black

1860

01:33:11,339 --> 01:33:06,550

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1861

01:33:13,409 --> 01:33:11,349

Network hi I'm Lisa Vance you're

1862

01:33:16,350 --> 01:33:13,419

listening to Jimmy Church this is a

1863

01:33:20,209 --> 01:33:16,360

revolution the revolution will not be

1864

01:33:25,090 --> 01:33:20,219

televised the revolution is on radio

1865

01:33:25,100 --> 01:34:03,210

[Music]

1866

01:34:09,100 --> 01:34:05,770

welcome back fade to black I am the host

1867

01:34:12,340 --> 01:34:09,110

Amy Church tonight very special event it

1868

01:34:17,350 --> 01:34:12,350

is the disclosure fest mass meditation

1869

01:34:20,410 --> 01:34:17,360

in Washington DC going down on 1111 in

1870

01:34:22,260 --> 01:34:20,420

our nation's capital Adrienne Valera is

1871

01:34:26,380 --> 01:34:22,270

with this and Adrienne now we're gonna

1872

01:34:29,260 --> 01:34:26,390

bring on what one of the things that you

1873

01:34:31,540 --> 01:34:29,270

do and I am so impressed with this with

1874

01:34:35,470 --> 01:34:31,550

disclosure fest out here in Los Angeles

1875

01:34:37,630 --> 01:34:35,480

is your ability to pull the pull

1876

01:34:41,800 --> 01:34:37,640

together some of the most amazing

1877

01:34:45,310 --> 01:34:41,810

world-class musicians and and introduce

1878

01:34:48,040 --> 01:34:45,320

them not only to our community but but

1879

01:34:50,320 --> 01:34:48,050

to the world and your of your

1880

01:34:53,140 --> 01:34:50,330

connections in your ear pulling this

1881

01:34:55,290 --> 01:34:53,150

together is just exceptional and now

1882

01:34:58,150 --> 01:34:55,300

we're gonna bring down poor onggi and

1883

01:35:02,470 --> 01:34:58,160

the soundtrack to the film ayahwasca

1884

01:35:05,920 --> 01:35:02,480

which was released in 2016 is his debut

1885

01:35:08,860 --> 01:35:05,930

solo album and then 2017 last year a

1886

01:35:10,660 --> 01:35:08,870

remix album of ayahwasca was presented

1887

01:35:13,090 --> 01:35:10,670

by a shaman stream and released under

1888

01:35:14,830 --> 01:35:13,100

the desert tracks label as well as a

1889

01:35:18,250 --> 01:35:14,840

number of collaborative tracks with

1890

01:35:21,700 --> 01:35:18,260

liquid bloom now this year we've got a

1891

01:35:23,560 --> 01:35:21,710

live solo album that was released as

1892

01:35:25,780 --> 01:35:23,570

well as the completion of a new

1893

01:35:26,980 --> 01:35:25,790

collaborative album with shaman stream

1894

01:35:28,240 --> 01:35:26,990

and I would like to welcome for the

1895

01:35:32,560 --> 01:35:28,250

first time to fade to black

1896

01:35:36,480 --> 01:35:32,570

blondie proggy how are you my man hello

1897

01:35:39,130 --> 01:35:36,490

great thanks for having me it's a it's

1898

01:35:42,100 --> 01:35:39,140

such an honor I've got a little echo

1899

01:35:45,970 --> 01:35:42,110

going on with me in the background it

1900

01:35:48,220 --> 01:35:45,980

might be your phone okay it's just that

1901

01:35:50,860 --> 01:35:48,230

this is a landline so hopefully it's

1902

01:35:56,230 --> 01:35:50,870

something on the other end yeah let's

1903

01:35:58,570 --> 01:35:56,240

hope it went away i know adrian hears it

1904

01:36:01,600 --> 01:35:58,580

too but let's it lets continued it won't

1905

01:36:04,450 --> 01:36:01,610

happen when you are speaking so let me

1906

01:36:06,520 --> 01:36:04,460

let me just say this you're a DJ you're

1907

01:36:09,990 --> 01:36:06,530

a producer you're a songwriter and a

1908

01:36:13,549 --> 01:36:10,000

musician all of it for our community but

1909

01:36:16,339 --> 01:36:13,559

your your abilities are amazing and

1910

01:36:21,500 --> 01:36:16,349

thank you for that where did the ideas

1911

01:36:23,299 --> 01:36:21,510

for these songs come from um the ideas

1912

01:36:25,669 --> 01:36:23,309

for these songs are you speaking to any

1913

01:36:29,989 --> 01:36:25,679

specific songs or just as well like the

1914

01:36:33,169 --> 01:36:29,999

album ayahwasca oh well the album was

1915

01:36:35,540 --> 01:36:33,179

inspired largely we were we were down in

1916

01:36:37,279 --> 01:36:35,550

the jungle in Peru actually for the

1917

01:36:38,659 --> 01:36:37,289

filming of the documentary and at that

1918

01:36:42,020 --> 01:36:38,669

time I didn't know I was going to be

1919

01:36:43,549 --> 01:36:42,030

aspects to score the film and I had

1920

01:36:45,500 --> 01:36:43,559

brought some of my field recorders and

1921

01:36:46,909 --> 01:36:45,510

some of my equipment down there with me

1922

01:36:49,069 --> 01:36:46,919

just because I always do that

1923

01:36:51,770 --> 01:36:49,079

and you know so I was I was actually

1924

01:36:53,419 --> 01:36:51,780

capturing audio recordings of jungle and

1925

01:36:55,909 --> 01:36:53,429

and various things while we were out

1926

01:36:58,849 --> 01:36:55,919

there at the retreat center this was in

1927

01:37:01,069 --> 01:36:58,859

a pretty remote part of the Amazon about

1928

01:37:03,079 --> 01:37:01,079

three hours only accessible by boat

1929

01:37:06,169 --> 01:37:03,089

three hours away from Iquitos which is

1930

01:37:08,419 --> 01:37:06,179

the only you know I think it's the only

1931

01:37:10,790 --> 01:37:08,429

large city in the world like this that

1932

01:37:13,849 --> 01:37:10,800

is only accessible by either plane or

1933

01:37:15,589 --> 01:37:13,859

boat there's no roads that go there so

1934

01:37:17,779 --> 01:37:15,599

we were there and Phil you know they

1935

01:37:20,059 --> 01:37:17,789

were filming it I was retaking these two

1936

01:37:22,159 --> 01:37:20,069

recordings and what at the end of the

1937

01:37:24,409 --> 01:37:22,169

day the whole time there I had the

1938

01:37:26,239 --> 01:37:24,419

fortune of you know catching this

1939

01:37:28,790 --> 01:37:26,249

incredible recording of the whole night

1940

01:37:30,379 --> 01:37:28,800

out in the jungle and when Audrey came

1941

01:37:32,540 --> 01:37:30,389

to me later abri Markus is executive

1942

01:37:35,989 --> 01:37:32,550

producer used and asked me to score the

1943

01:37:37,609 --> 01:37:35,999

film I went to that recording and went

1944

01:37:39,619 --> 01:37:37,619

back and listened through to it and it

1945

01:37:41,989 --> 01:37:39,629

was this really amazing recording of the

1946

01:37:44,509 --> 01:37:41,999

jungle night basically from about the

1947

01:37:46,969 --> 01:37:44,519

time of you know 8:00 9:00 p.m. all the

1948

01:37:49,009 --> 01:37:46,979

way until 8:00 a.m. in the morning and

1949

01:37:51,379 --> 01:37:49,019

so it really caught all these different

1950

01:37:52,669 --> 01:37:51,389

nuances and changes as different moments

1951

01:37:55,040 --> 01:37:52,679

of the night and the jungle different

1952

01:37:56,899 --> 01:37:55,050

animals different birds insects that you

1953

01:37:59,270 --> 01:37:56,909

would hear kind of like the voice of the

1954

01:38:00,799 --> 01:37:59,280

jungle change and so the album when you

1955

01:38:03,040 --> 01:38:00,809

listen to it all each song is actually

1956

01:38:05,329 --> 01:38:03,050

presents a different moment of the night

1957

01:38:07,250 --> 01:38:05,339

that I pulled from that recording and I

1958

01:38:09,349 --> 01:38:07,260

used that as the sound bed and the

1959

01:38:11,270 --> 01:38:09,359

inspiration for each of the pieces so

1960

01:38:13,699 --> 01:38:11,280

they really um I was really wanting it

1961

01:38:15,889 --> 01:38:13,709

to be kind of led if you will buy it by

1962

01:38:17,869 --> 01:38:15,899

the jungle itself by the spirit of the

1963

01:38:21,379 --> 01:38:17,879

jungle I mean in Quechua they call that

1964

01:38:23,059 --> 01:38:21,389

such a mama the jungle mother and so

1965

01:38:25,069 --> 01:38:23,069

that's kind of what really has been the

1966

01:38:27,080 --> 01:38:25,079

the seeds if you will for the the tracks

1967

01:38:28,430 --> 01:38:27,090

and then weaving that together with

1968

01:38:31,129 --> 01:38:28,440

basically the scenes and kind of what

1969

01:38:35,870 --> 01:38:31,139

was being called for in the film did you

1970

01:38:37,910 --> 01:38:35,880

do the ceremony of course yes movie yeah

1971

01:38:39,919 --> 01:38:37,920

we we sat there we spent about two weeks

1972

01:38:41,930 --> 01:38:39,929

there in the jungle working in ceremony

1973

01:38:44,120 --> 01:38:41,940

and and participating and all of that

1974

01:38:47,600 --> 01:38:44,130

with the Quran medals there the healers

1975

01:38:50,540 --> 01:38:47,610

there who were very masterful amazing

1976

01:38:53,240 --> 01:38:50,550

fifth generation don't go there was the

1977

01:38:54,800 --> 01:38:53,250

main good I'm little mean shaman if you

1978

01:38:55,729 --> 01:38:54,810

will for lack of a better word right

1979

01:38:58,430 --> 01:38:55,739

road man

1980

01:39:01,370 --> 01:38:58,440

who's been holding space there and his

1981

01:39:03,919 --> 01:39:01,380

family is a wife his son his eldest son

1982

01:39:06,530 --> 01:39:03,929

was there as well and then Don Howard

1983

01:39:09,169 --> 01:39:06,540

don't have heard is an American who

1984

01:39:11,209 --> 01:39:09,179

moved through many years ago and started

1985

01:39:12,890 --> 01:39:11,219

the retreat center and he's been holding

1986

01:39:16,609 --> 01:39:12,900

that space in a very beautiful way with

1987

01:39:17,990 --> 01:39:16,619

a lot of integrity for many years yeah

1988

01:39:19,640 --> 01:39:18,000

they have an incredible space like I

1989

01:39:21,290 --> 01:39:19,650

said it's actually a biological reserve

1990

01:39:23,240 --> 01:39:21,300

they've protected all that part of the

1991

01:39:26,209 --> 01:39:23,250

forest there and they really hold it in

1992

01:39:28,760 --> 01:39:26,219

a really good way and really honoring

1993

01:39:30,859 --> 01:39:28,770

the lineage and of course don't Oh bear

1994

01:39:32,689 --> 01:39:30,869

does come from mestizo lineage so it is

1995

01:39:35,120 --> 01:39:32,699

it is a mixture of indigenous and it has

1996

01:39:36,950 --> 01:39:35,130

Hispanic influences so some of the ek

1997

01:39:38,899 --> 01:39:36,960

Rose which is what they call them eke

1998

01:39:40,939 --> 01:39:38,909

Otto's are like the medicine songs if

1999

01:39:44,629 --> 01:39:40,949

you will which they talk about it as

2000

01:39:46,640 --> 01:39:44,639

these songs are not learned songs or in

2001  
01:39:48,800 --> 01:39:46,650  
the conventional sense these songs are

2002  
01:39:50,270 --> 01:39:48,810  
basically received gifted from the

2003  
01:39:52,550 --> 01:39:50,280  
plants themselves from the different

2004  
01:39:55,970 --> 01:39:52,560  
plants teachers so when we talk about

2005  
01:39:57,890 --> 01:39:55,980  
any cattle in the way that a shaman

2006  
01:40:00,350 --> 01:39:57,900  
would use that when they're working with

2007  
01:40:02,300 --> 01:40:00,360  
with the different plant teachers they

2008  
01:40:04,700 --> 01:40:02,310  
will do what they call it a viet diet

2009  
01:40:06,979 --> 01:40:04,710  
where they will often fit with just one

2010  
01:40:08,990 --> 01:40:06,989  
plant and this isn't necessarily an

2011  
01:40:11,089 --> 01:40:09,000  
entheogenic plant it could be any kind

2012  
01:40:12,950 --> 01:40:11,099  
of plant one example the great example

2013  
01:40:14,270 --> 01:40:12,960

is just tobacco you know the jungle

2014

01:40:16,010 --> 01:40:14,280

tobacco they call them op Wachtel

2015

01:40:18,050 --> 01:40:16,020

they'll fit with that plant and they'll

2016

01:40:19,520 --> 01:40:18,060

only eat it like literally drink it as a

2017

01:40:22,100 --> 01:40:19,530

tea though they'll eat it in different

2018

01:40:23,810 --> 01:40:22,110

forms they'll smoke it work with it in

2019

01:40:25,850 --> 01:40:23,820

all these ways and then eat a very

2020

01:40:28,459 --> 01:40:25,860

restricted diet of food maybe just like

2021

01:40:30,709 --> 01:40:28,469

some fish no salt no sugars no carbs and

2022

01:40:32,629 --> 01:40:30,719

I'll do that for a month or longer

2023

01:40:34,850 --> 01:40:32,639

sometimes depends on what what is kind

2024

01:40:36,890 --> 01:40:34,860

of you know assigned by prescribed if

2025

01:40:39,229 --> 01:40:36,900

you will and when they go through that

2026

01:40:40,909 --> 01:40:39,239

process they basically reach a state

2027

01:40:42,549 --> 01:40:40,919

where they've developed

2028

01:40:45,080 --> 01:40:42,559

deep relationship with the plant and

2029

01:40:48,409 --> 01:40:45,090

what is what it said that took happen

2030

01:40:50,629 --> 01:40:48,419

and I'd also experience this is that the

2031

01:40:52,429 --> 01:40:50,639

the plant will start to show and reveal

2032

01:40:54,109 --> 01:40:52,439

these songs new songs will come to you

2033

01:40:57,109 --> 01:40:54,119

they'll come in pattern often it's a

2034

01:41:00,109 --> 01:40:57,119

design as well as a sound as a melody

2035

01:41:01,729 --> 01:41:00,119

and from that they kind of you kind of

2036

01:41:03,049 --> 01:41:01,739

capture the song you know you receive it

2037

01:41:05,719 --> 01:41:03,059

so gift it to you from these teachers

2038

01:41:07,699 --> 01:41:05,729

and so when you then are in the ceremony

2039

01:41:10,100 --> 01:41:07,709

in the context of specifically with the

2040

01:41:13,129 --> 01:41:10,110

plant teachers that the constituents of

2041

01:41:16,310 --> 01:41:13,139

the vine and and the leaf Jacques Ronin

2042

01:41:17,959 --> 01:41:16,320

and the and the vine that make up what

2043

01:41:20,929 --> 01:41:17,969

we call ayahuasca which is basically

2044

01:41:23,419 --> 01:41:20,939

their key a brew made up of these two

2045

01:41:25,549 --> 01:41:23,429

main plants teachers when they're

2046

01:41:28,270 --> 01:41:25,559

brought together in your open

2047

01:41:31,399 --> 01:41:28,280

essentially that you're in that space

2048

01:41:34,219 --> 01:41:31,409

energetically if you will in kind of the

2049

01:41:36,649 --> 01:41:34,229

other realm the unseen world then what

2050

01:41:38,149 --> 01:41:36,659

happens is any of these these masters

2051  
01:41:40,189 --> 01:41:38,159  
who developed this relationship and have

2052  
01:41:42,379 --> 01:41:40,199  
essentially this pantheon of songs if

2053  
01:41:44,000 --> 01:41:42,389  
you will let's just say a playlist right

2054  
01:41:46,429 --> 01:41:44,010  
but the songs that they can pull upon

2055  
01:41:48,439 --> 01:41:46,439  
their their setlist they don't have any

2056  
01:41:50,299 --> 01:41:48,449  
specific order but they can call upon

2057  
01:41:52,850 --> 01:41:50,309  
and pull the right song for the right

2058  
01:41:55,699 --> 01:41:52,860  
moment in ceremony to basically in

2059  
01:41:58,459 --> 01:41:55,709  
effect call upon the medicine the

2060  
01:42:00,109 --> 01:41:58,469  
medicinal vibration of that plant so for

2061  
01:42:02,899 --> 01:42:00,119  
instance let's just go back to tobacco

2062  
01:42:05,629 --> 01:42:02,909  
right they made seeing any cattle for

2063  
01:42:07,759 --> 01:42:05,639

tobacco as a master plan even though

2064

01:42:08,959 --> 01:42:07,769

they're in an ayahuasca ceremony what

2065

01:42:10,459 --> 01:42:08,969

will happen is if they're trying to do a

2066

01:42:12,109 --> 01:42:10,469

healing on someone and they need the

2067

01:42:14,149 --> 01:42:12,119

medicine that comes from tobacco they

2068

01:42:16,429 --> 01:42:14,159

can actually sing the song kind of like

2069

01:42:18,199 --> 01:42:16,439

a homeopathic remedy they can sing that

2070

01:42:20,750 --> 01:42:18,209

song and bring that energy that

2071

01:42:22,729 --> 01:42:20,760

frequency into the person's energetic

2072

01:42:24,949 --> 01:42:22,739

body as well as a physical body and help

2073

01:42:26,989 --> 01:42:24,959

you know elicit essentially a healing

2074

01:42:28,759 --> 01:42:26,999

using that plan so it's really powerful

2075

01:42:31,189 --> 01:42:28,769

it's kind of in effect it's an ancient

2076

01:42:32,659 --> 01:42:31,199

technology and it's a way in which you

2077

01:42:35,000 --> 01:42:32,669

can have basically have an entire

2078

01:42:36,949 --> 01:42:35,010

pharmacy at your disposal and work with

2079

01:42:38,870 --> 01:42:36,959

it you know but the main plants of

2080

01:42:40,759 --> 01:42:38,880

course that Alaska those two times there

2081

01:42:43,310 --> 01:42:40,769

are essentially making opening the

2082

01:42:45,709 --> 01:42:43,320

portal for then your ability to use all

2083

01:42:48,049 --> 01:42:45,719

these different songs and frequencies to

2084

01:42:49,639 --> 01:42:48,059

be able to heal so it's a really

2085

01:42:51,290 --> 01:42:49,649

incredible thing and so the songs of

2086

01:42:53,719 --> 01:42:51,300

course that are on the US are very much

2087

01:42:54,409 --> 01:42:53,729

inspired from that and I also took some

2088

01:42:56,479 --> 01:42:54,419

Liberty to

2089

01:42:57,739 --> 01:42:56,489

ringing sounds from other cultures so

2090

01:43:00,379 --> 01:42:57,749

for instance you'll hear the didgeridoo

2091

01:43:01,939 --> 01:43:00,389

you'll hear like the Turkish Kaval which

2092

01:43:03,919 --> 01:43:01,949

is you know a Sufi very mystical flute

2093

01:43:06,739 --> 01:43:03,929

form different things like that that are

2094

01:43:08,389 --> 01:43:06,749

from other spiritual traditions so I was

2095

01:43:12,109 --> 01:43:08,399

hoping you were gonna suggest that that

2096

01:43:14,870 --> 01:43:12,119

when we listen to your music we're

2097

01:43:17,989 --> 01:43:14,880

listening to some of the things that you

2098

01:43:20,209 --> 01:43:17,999

are hearing as you have gone through the

2099

01:43:25,100 --> 01:43:20,219

ceremony that playlist you just referred

2100

01:43:26,629 --> 01:43:25,110

to right in effect in a way yeah

2101

01:43:28,669 --> 01:43:26,639

of course for the film you know

2102

01:43:30,649 --> 01:43:28,679

specifically to the film because it was

2103

01:43:32,089 --> 01:43:30,659

a documentary film and there's a lot of

2104

01:43:34,819 --> 01:43:32,099

dialogue throughout the film

2105

01:43:36,379 --> 01:43:34,829

it wasn't lending itself to to

2106

01:43:38,750 --> 01:43:36,389

necessarily bringing in ethos for

2107

01:43:40,759 --> 01:43:38,760

instance these kind of medicine songs as

2108

01:43:44,569 --> 01:43:40,769

far as singing actual lyrics

2109

01:43:46,609 --> 01:43:44,579

so this ayahuasca scent is less lyrical

2110

01:43:48,679 --> 01:43:46,619

and more instrumental and very

2111

01:43:50,509 --> 01:43:48,689

intentionally so to create the space so

2112

01:43:51,709 --> 01:43:50,519

that the dialogue could be happening so

2113

01:43:53,959 --> 01:43:51,719

it so it could be there in the

2114

01:43:56,089 --> 01:43:53,969

background but what there is actually a

2115

01:43:58,549 --> 01:43:56,099

lot that still woven into the

2116

01:44:01,100 --> 01:43:58,559

instrumentals and in fact one of the

2117

01:44:04,279 --> 01:44:01,110

songs it's actually the song titled

2118

01:44:06,100 --> 01:44:04,289

ayahuasca if you listen carefully it I

2119

01:44:08,449 --> 01:44:06,110

played an instrument it's a jaw harp

2120

01:44:09,830 --> 01:44:08,459

that you find in various cultures but

2121

01:44:11,689 --> 01:44:09,840

the one that I played specifically comes

2122

01:44:14,089 --> 01:44:11,699

from Vietnam it's called a baton Moy and

2123

01:44:15,620 --> 01:44:14,099

it's being played and in it if you

2124

01:44:18,679 --> 01:44:15,630

listen carefully you can actually hear

2125

01:44:21,199 --> 01:44:18,689

the Econo beings through the non-oil

2126

01:44:23,839 --> 01:44:21,209

almost like a robotic voice if you were

2127

01:44:25,219 --> 01:44:23,849

like a like a vocoder but it's being

2128

01:44:27,169 --> 01:44:25,229

done all naturally just using this

2129

01:44:28,639 --> 01:44:27,179

instrument um so it's kind of there but

2130

01:44:30,129 --> 01:44:28,649

it's an you know it's in the subtext you

2131

01:44:32,600 --> 01:44:30,139

kind of really listen and of course

2132

01:44:34,339 --> 01:44:32,610

that's why it's amazing as you listen to

2133

01:44:35,929 --> 01:44:34,349

the music it does take you into those

2134

01:44:39,679 --> 01:44:35,939

into those realms yeah we're going to be

2135

01:44:41,719 --> 01:44:39,689

playing ayahuasca here in a little bit

2136

01:44:44,750 --> 01:44:41,729

and I'm glad that you set this up for

2137

01:44:47,659 --> 01:44:44,760

everybody so that they can listen to it

2138

01:44:49,939 --> 01:44:47,669

and and hear for those things but I

2139

01:44:52,939 --> 01:44:49,949

wanted to ask you as a musician I'm a

2140

01:44:55,699 --> 01:44:52,949

musician right as a musician going

2141

01:44:58,549 --> 01:44:55,709

through the ceremony and you are hearing

2142

01:45:01,069 --> 01:44:58,559

these these melodies and these songs

2143

01:45:03,830 --> 01:45:01,079

being a musician and a gifted one

2144

01:45:06,169 --> 01:45:03,840

certainly you had to have been affected

2145

01:45:07,390 --> 01:45:06,179

by it more than somebody that isn't a

2146

01:45:10,840 --> 01:45:07,400

musician right

2147

01:45:14,140 --> 01:45:10,850

oh you know that's a good question I

2148

01:45:15,670 --> 01:45:14,150

mean to make that call that's kind of

2149

01:45:17,170 --> 01:45:15,680

hard for me to do without you know cause

2150

01:45:20,770 --> 01:45:17,180

it's so subjective right it's hard to

2151

01:45:23,590 --> 01:45:20,780

say how everyone is experiencing say you

2152

01:45:25,690 --> 01:45:23,600

know the the medicine the ceremony the

2153

01:45:28,570 --> 01:45:25,700

song the acardo's being sung by you know

2154

01:45:31,360 --> 01:45:28,580

the quran middle there without you know

2155

01:45:34,990 --> 01:45:31,370

it's like truly I think it's impossible

2156

01:45:37,240 --> 01:45:35,000

to save any certainty if I'm hearing it

2157

01:45:38,980 --> 01:45:37,250

really differently or not right it's but

2158

01:45:41,080 --> 01:45:38,990

I would say that probably having the

2159

01:45:44,110 --> 01:45:41,090

musical background musical training you

2160

01:45:46,000 --> 01:45:44,120

know it helps me really appreciate maybe

2161

01:45:49,120 --> 01:45:46,010

some of the nuances that others might

2162

01:45:50,530 --> 01:45:49,130

not pick up on because I have that but

2163

01:45:52,150 --> 01:45:50,540

you know but but ultimately we don't

2164

01:45:54,850 --> 01:45:52,160

know right it's one of the beautiful

2165

01:45:57,130 --> 01:45:54,860

things it's I personally ver that you

2166

01:45:59,200 --> 01:45:57,140

know all human beings are musical in

2167

01:46:00,880 --> 01:45:59,210

fact and not just musical they're

2168

01:46:04,060 --> 01:46:00,890

they're they're movers and they're and

2169

01:46:06,250 --> 01:46:04,070

they're sound makers just by being born

2170

01:46:08,410 --> 01:46:06,260

with two chords and our throats you know

2171

01:46:10,450 --> 01:46:08,420

and listening to our mother's heartbeat

2172

01:46:12,250 --> 01:46:10,460

in the womb I truly believe we all have

2173

01:46:13,930 --> 01:46:12,260

some sense of it I think there's a

2174

01:46:16,540 --> 01:46:13,940

difference in the cultivation of that

2175

01:46:18,880 --> 01:46:16,550

and some of us are gifted early on you

2176

01:46:20,290 --> 01:46:18,890

know which is more more ability just

2177

01:46:22,180 --> 01:46:20,300

like with sports you know someone is

2178

01:46:23,830 --> 01:46:22,190

just naturally better at playing

2179

01:46:24,700 --> 01:46:23,840

basketball if you will you know just the

2180

01:46:26,650 --> 01:46:24,710

first time they ever grabbed a

2181

01:46:28,450 --> 01:46:26,660

basketball whereas others have to work

2182

01:46:30,460 --> 01:46:28,460

at it much harder and some people never

2183

01:46:32,440 --> 01:46:30,470

really get very good at it

2184

01:46:33,910 --> 01:46:32,450

I think that's similar with music right

2185

01:46:37,060 --> 01:46:33,920

and there's certain abilities that just

2186

01:46:39,520 --> 01:46:37,070

come a little more easily and and so I

2187

01:46:41,350 --> 01:46:39,530

feel like but still nonetheless everyone

2188

01:46:43,330 --> 01:46:41,360

is on a spectrum in this relationship

2189

01:46:44,890 --> 01:46:43,340

with sound and with movement and so as a

2190

01:46:46,420 --> 01:46:44,900

result I really I really believe

2191

01:46:49,480 --> 01:46:46,430

especially when we're in those realms

2192

01:46:53,890 --> 01:46:49,490

working with these plant teachers that

2193

01:46:56,770 --> 01:46:53,900

are our innate ability is truly expanded

2194

01:46:58,420 --> 01:46:56,780

and deepened and so I think someone even

2195

01:47:00,340 --> 01:46:58,430

if they're not very musical per se they

2196

01:47:02,290 --> 01:47:00,350

don't play say music you know or weren't

2197

01:47:05,320 --> 01:47:02,300

trained as a musician I feel like they

2198

01:47:08,050 --> 01:47:05,330

can really feel music in a very unique

2199

01:47:09,970 --> 01:47:08,060

and deep way um just as much as a

2200

01:47:12,250 --> 01:47:09,980

musician I guess would be my take on it

2201

01:47:15,400 --> 01:47:12,260

well and there's a few ways to look at

2202

01:47:17,830 --> 01:47:15,410

it the ayahuasca ceremony is a very

2203

01:47:20,650 --> 01:47:17,840

personal one it's different for for

2204

01:47:23,020 --> 01:47:20,660

everybody and that's what the ceremony

2205

01:47:25,420 --> 01:47:23,030

is for if you're an artist you're gonna

2206

01:47:28,720 --> 01:47:25,430

see geometric forms if things are done

2207

01:47:33,150 --> 01:47:28,730

for you and as a musician that ceremony

2208

01:47:36,580 --> 01:47:33,160

the music may be focused straight at you

2209

01:47:38,050 --> 01:47:36,590

it may be yeah very much so I mean that

2210

01:47:41,290 --> 01:47:38,060

definitely feel like you're gonna be

2211

01:47:42,280 --> 01:47:41,300

really sense to it you know it's

2212

01:47:44,560 --> 01:47:42,290

interesting he's saying that it's

2213

01:47:46,450 --> 01:47:44,570

focused at you I think it really depends

2214

01:47:48,400 --> 01:47:46,460

right like in this specifically speaking

2215

01:47:49,930 --> 01:47:48,410

to the ceremony that we sat and you know

2216

01:47:51,640 --> 01:47:49,940

for those nights and working with don't

2217

01:47:54,130 --> 01:47:51,650

go better who's like I said he's

2218

01:47:56,950 --> 01:47:54,140

fifth-generation shamble and he's been

2219

01:47:58,330 --> 01:47:56,960

there for a long time working you know

2220

01:48:01,390 --> 01:47:58,340

with his grandfather and his

2221

01:48:04,300 --> 01:48:01,400

grandfather's grandfather and he's very

2222

01:48:06,280 --> 01:48:04,310

very capable of being able to see things

2223

01:48:08,230 --> 01:48:06,290

and you know remind you the Peruvian

2224

01:48:10,240 --> 01:48:08,240

style of working with ayahuasca which is

2225

01:48:11,770 --> 01:48:10,250

you know there's these two main plants

2226

01:48:15,070 --> 01:48:11,780

that are work that work together

2227

01:48:17,140 --> 01:48:15,080

basically to create the brew that is

2228

01:48:18,790 --> 01:48:17,150

this tea right and and the way that

2229

01:48:20,020 --> 01:48:18,800

that's done in Peru is very different

2230

01:48:22,360 --> 01:48:20,030

than the way it's done in Brazil my

2231

01:48:24,940 --> 01:48:22,370

native country where I grew up so you

2232

01:48:27,100 --> 01:48:24,950

know in Brazil there's several religious

2233

01:48:29,260 --> 01:48:27,110

you know organizations churches a few

2234

01:48:31,720 --> 01:48:29,270

world spiritual lineages that use

2235

01:48:33,850 --> 01:48:31,730

ayahuasca with which they call it

2236

01:48:35,470 --> 01:48:33,860

diamond there was one of the other names

2237

01:48:37,330 --> 01:48:35,480

you would Emma there's many names for it

2238

01:48:39,790 --> 01:48:37,340

there but they use it in a different

2239

01:48:42,400 --> 01:48:39,800

very different context in so much as

2240

01:48:44,050 --> 01:48:42,410

this is a quick example you know in the

2241

01:48:46,150 --> 01:48:44,060

Santa Dinah Church they would work with

2242

01:48:48,520 --> 01:48:46,160

diving with the lights on it happened

2243

01:48:50,560 --> 01:48:48,530

ceremony weapon in the daytime people

2244

01:48:52,450 --> 01:48:50,570

would be standing in fact even dancing

2245

01:48:54,460 --> 01:48:52,460

and singing along to what are

2246

01:48:56,800 --> 01:48:54,470

effectively hymns you know they call

2247

01:48:57,430 --> 01:48:56,810

inos and whereas in the Peruvian

2248

01:48:58,870 --> 01:48:57,440

lineages

2249

01:49:00,460 --> 01:48:58,880

often you'll see that happen at

2250

01:49:02,560 --> 01:49:00,470

nighttime in the dark and it's very much

2251  
01:49:04,030 --> 01:49:02,570  
an individual journey where people are

2252  
01:49:05,860 --> 01:49:04,040  
usually sitting in the dark in their own

2253  
01:49:07,840 --> 01:49:05,870  
kind of area you know on their own mat

2254  
01:49:09,880 --> 01:49:07,850  
or whatever usually they're sitting not

2255  
01:49:12,640 --> 01:49:09,890  
laying down but you know they're it's a

2256  
01:49:13,750 --> 01:49:12,650  
much more of an introspective journey so

2257  
01:49:16,030 --> 01:49:13,760  
it's kind of it's their very different

2258  
01:49:17,590 --> 01:49:16,040  
context same brew could be used but

2259  
01:49:19,180 --> 01:49:17,600  
changing the context in that way it

2260  
01:49:20,800 --> 01:49:19,190  
really opens up these other ways that

2261  
01:49:22,630 --> 01:49:20,810  
you experience it you know like in the

2262  
01:49:24,460 --> 01:49:22,640  
diamond church you're singing yourself

2263  
01:49:27,580 --> 01:49:24,470

so everyone singing along if you will to

2264

01:49:29,950 --> 01:49:27,590

the song so it's really amazing to kind

2265

01:49:31,750 --> 01:49:29,960

of be a part of the music making whereas

2266

01:49:34,120 --> 01:49:31,760

in the Peruvian lineage you may have

2267

01:49:36,160 --> 01:49:34,130

that going back to being directed at you

2268

01:49:38,410 --> 01:49:36,170

you know the curandero he might see them

2269

01:49:40,000 --> 01:49:38,420

struggling or something's happening for

2270

01:49:41,440 --> 01:49:40,010

you that where you need some help when

2271

01:49:44,770 --> 01:49:41,450

they come over and seeing you a very

2272

01:49:46,960 --> 01:49:44,780

specific song for you you know it's on

2273

01:49:49,000 --> 01:49:46,970

that way it's pretty amazing how those

2274

01:49:50,800 --> 01:49:49,010

contexts can change and in the end it

2275

01:49:53,710 --> 01:49:50,810

you know it's still such a powerful

2276

01:49:56,500 --> 01:49:53,720

experience such a you know yeah soul

2277

01:49:59,230 --> 01:49:56,510

opening experience it's now your music

2278

01:50:02,980 --> 01:49:59,240

whether it's the electronic stuff or

2279

01:50:05,080 --> 01:50:02,990

your your natural instruments music

2280

01:50:08,050 --> 01:50:05,090

affects people now you're taking this to

2281

01:50:13,270 --> 01:50:08,060

Washington DC this is a place that needs

2282

01:50:18,190 --> 01:50:13,280

to get affected right are you excited

2283

01:50:20,560 --> 01:50:18,200

about it oh so much very much yeah we're

2284

01:50:23,260 --> 01:50:20,570

super excited to come out to support the

2285

01:50:24,700 --> 01:50:23,270

vision you know disclosure fest and the

2286

01:50:26,830 --> 01:50:24,710

mass meditation event I think you know

2287

01:50:29,170 --> 01:50:26,840

Adrian's amazing human being as you as

2288

01:50:30,940 --> 01:50:29,180

you know and and we're super excited to

2289

01:50:32,800 --> 01:50:30,950

work with everyone to really bring these

2290

01:50:35,170 --> 01:50:32,810

frequencies there to the Capitol and

2291

01:50:37,000 --> 01:50:35,180

hopefully ripple that out across the

2292

01:50:39,640 --> 01:50:37,010

world you know and inspiring people to

2293

01:50:42,280 --> 01:50:39,650

really step into into their higher power

2294

01:50:45,700 --> 01:50:42,290

if you will and go a little bit deeper

2295

01:50:48,040 --> 01:50:45,710

you know for me music um I I really look

2296

01:50:51,250 --> 01:50:48,050

at music not as an entertainer or for

2297

01:50:52,630 --> 01:50:51,260

kicking you know really music my journey

2298

01:50:55,240 --> 01:50:52,640

my relationship to music is about

2299

01:50:56,740 --> 01:50:55,250

transformation and my desire has always

2300

01:50:59,470 --> 01:50:56,750

been I've been called since I was a

2301  
01:51:02,560 --> 01:50:59,480  
little kid I'm growing up between South

2302  
01:51:05,290 --> 01:51:02,570  
America and North America really clearly

2303  
01:51:07,060 --> 01:51:05,300  
this called to the power of music and

2304  
01:51:09,340 --> 01:51:07,070  
its ability to transform it's to inspire

2305  
01:51:12,490 --> 01:51:09,350  
us to really move us out of the mundane

2306  
01:51:14,620 --> 01:51:12,500  
and into you know it really this place

2307  
01:51:16,150 --> 01:51:14,630  
of inspiration and transformation that

2308  
01:51:16,720 --> 01:51:16,160  
can heal the world heal ourselves until

2309  
01:51:18,520 --> 01:51:16,730  
the world

2310  
01:51:20,470 --> 01:51:18,530  
you feel more connected to this world

2311  
01:51:22,600 --> 01:51:20,480  
and in by feeling more connected and

2312  
01:51:24,430 --> 01:51:22,610  
more inspired being able to then take

2313  
01:51:26,590 --> 01:51:24,440

our abilities you know whatever our

2314

01:51:28,450 --> 01:51:26,600

gifts our talents are and to use those

2315

01:51:30,730 --> 01:51:28,460

for the greatest service of all beings

2316

01:51:32,800 --> 01:51:30,740

not just human beings so it's really

2317

01:51:34,150 --> 01:51:32,810

that's the work and I think you know you

2318

01:51:35,650 --> 01:51:34,160

could probably ask anyone whose works

2319

01:51:37,390 --> 01:51:35,660

with ayahuasca or any of the plant

2320

01:51:38,590 --> 01:51:37,400

teachers that's what the plants are

2321

01:51:40,450 --> 01:51:38,600

basically trying to tell us they're

2322

01:51:43,570 --> 01:51:40,460

really trying to help us the human

2323

01:51:45,460 --> 01:51:43,580

species if you will remember to kind of

2324

01:51:47,350 --> 01:51:45,470

let go of our ego a little bit you know

2325

01:51:47,950 --> 01:51:47,360

and our kind of very self-centered

2326

01:51:50,680 --> 01:51:47,960

perspective

2327

01:51:52,570 --> 01:51:50,690

of our role on planet earth and to

2328

01:51:55,660 --> 01:51:52,580

remember the action we live amongst many

2329

01:51:57,390 --> 01:51:55,670

species that are truly beyond what we

2330

01:51:59,860 --> 01:51:57,400

think you know we don't even understand

2331

01:52:02,470 --> 01:51:59,870

barely understand a dog and in fact know

2332

01:52:04,870 --> 01:52:02,480

that we can cohabitate for well for many

2333

01:52:07,030 --> 01:52:04,880

many years let alone think about how

2334

01:52:09,810 --> 01:52:07,040

whales and how dolphins and how you know

2335

01:52:12,550 --> 01:52:09,820

how coyotes for that matter you know

2336

01:52:14,500 --> 01:52:12,560

interact and live and breathe and think

2337

01:52:16,750 --> 01:52:14,510

and have feelings and have compassion

2338

01:52:19,000 --> 01:52:16,760

and you know these all beings all

2339

01:52:20,380 --> 01:52:19,010

sentient beings have this and the plants

2340

01:52:22,479 --> 01:52:20,390

have this in fact and there's all this

2341

01:52:24,700 --> 01:52:22,489

new research out now showing how

2342

01:52:26,830 --> 01:52:24,710

intelligent plants are right and so

2343

01:52:28,570 --> 01:52:26,840

these plants it's not a coincidence that

2344

01:52:31,450 --> 01:52:28,580

they have these antigenic properties

2345

01:52:34,240 --> 01:52:31,460

that literally open us up and openness

2346

01:52:35,920 --> 01:52:34,250

of our awareness and our perception to

2347

01:52:37,600 --> 01:52:35,930

really start to see things there aren't

2348

01:52:40,000 --> 01:52:37,610

just a hallucination I think that that

2349

01:52:42,490 --> 01:52:40,010

means very much in this moment because

2350

01:52:44,290 --> 01:52:42,500

we think that it's not real there's

2351

01:52:46,570 --> 01:52:44,300

something very real and very tangible

2352

01:52:48,220 --> 01:52:46,580

when we work in those spaces that that

2353

01:52:50,590 --> 01:52:48,230

help us to see things that our normal

2354

01:52:52,870 --> 01:52:50,600

vision can't show us are no more senses

2355

01:52:55,840 --> 01:52:52,880

kind of or blind to you know if you will

2356

01:52:58,330 --> 01:52:55,850

in the unseen realms and so in fact you

2357

01:53:00,130 --> 01:52:58,340

know science talks only about the seen

2358

01:53:01,810 --> 01:53:00,140

realm and it just starts to get into the

2359

01:53:03,459 --> 01:53:01,820

unsealing start getting to quantum and

2360

01:53:04,720 --> 01:53:03,469

these other kind of areas of science

2361

01:53:06,520 --> 01:53:04,730

that are now coming forward and being

2362

01:53:07,990 --> 01:53:06,530

like hey there's all this stuff that we

2363

01:53:10,330 --> 01:53:08,000

really realize we don't know that we

2364

01:53:16,630 --> 01:53:10,340

don't know well and that's what most of

2365

01:53:19,870 --> 01:53:16,640

the universe actually exists right we're

2366

01:53:21,820 --> 01:53:19,880

getting ready to play ayahuasca right

2367

01:53:23,800 --> 01:53:21,830

now and before we do that where could

2368

01:53:25,720 --> 01:53:23,810

you have so much talent and your

2369

01:53:28,060 --> 01:53:25,730

soulmate where can everybody go and

2370

01:53:31,900 --> 01:53:28,070

listen to your music and learn more

2371

01:53:33,490 --> 01:53:31,910

about you that place to connect with me

2372

01:53:35,229 --> 01:53:33,500

and learn more about all the the work

2373

01:53:36,190 --> 01:53:35,239

that we do musically and retreats and

2374

01:53:38,530 --> 01:53:36,200

and beyond

2375

01:53:40,270 --> 01:53:38,540

catching a show is going to be throw my

2376

01:53:44,220 --> 01:53:40,280

website and that's just my name born

2377

01:53:47,290 --> 01:53:44,230

geek.com and spelled p o are eight ng UI

2378

01:53:48,790 --> 01:53:47,300

calm and yes we have all our music there

2379

01:53:50,500 --> 01:53:48,800

links out to our band camp which is the

2380

01:53:52,090 --> 01:53:50,510

best place to support us and of course

2381

01:53:54,670 --> 01:53:52,100

we're on Spotify and iTunes and all

2382

01:53:56,290 --> 01:53:54,680

those things new albums about to come

2383

01:53:58,090 --> 01:53:56,300

out and you solo album actually it's a

2384

01:54:00,130 --> 01:53:58,100

live album because most of the music

2385

01:54:01,270 --> 01:54:00,140

when I perform it's all done live so

2386

01:54:03,340 --> 01:54:01,280

what I'll be doing in DC is

2387

01:54:04,960 --> 01:54:03,350

I used a bunch of loop pedals and

2388

01:54:07,000 --> 01:54:04,970

technology to kind of actually create

2389

01:54:09,520 --> 01:54:07,010

everything on the fly so no pre-recorded

2390

01:54:11,440 --> 01:54:09,530

anything but really building quite a

2391

01:54:13,630 --> 01:54:11,450

sound you know kind of one-man orchestra

2392

01:54:15,160 --> 01:54:13,640

style so I'm really stoked to share that

2393

01:54:16,030 --> 01:54:15,170

with you all and I hope we get to hang

2394

01:54:18,490 --> 01:54:16,040

out a little bit while we're out there

2395

01:54:21,010 --> 01:54:18,500

yeah thank you so much Padang g.com

2396

01:54:23,440 --> 01:54:21,020

we're gonna play this right now thank

2397

01:54:26,980 --> 01:54:23,450

you so much and have a safe trip out to

2398

01:54:29,080 --> 01:54:26,990

Washington DC thank you

2399

01:54:30,220 --> 01:54:29,090

okay yeah thank you so much Padang

2400

01:54:33,100 --> 01:54:30,230

geek.com

2401

01:54:36,850 --> 01:54:33,110

this is fade to black I am your host Amy

2402

01:54:38,440 --> 01:54:36,860

Church Auton geek.com you take a quick

2403

01:54:50,530 --> 01:54:38,450

break I'll be right back with Billy

2404

01:54:54,000 --> 01:54:50,540

Carson stay with us broadcasting station

2405

01:54:56,440 --> 01:54:54,010

Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren Arkansas

2406

01:54:58,410 --> 01:54:56,450

poor water quality is a major health

2407

01:55:00,790 --> 01:54:58,420

issue and it's only getting worse

2408

01:55:02,260 --> 01:55:00,800

municipalities can't keep up standards

2409

01:55:04,720 --> 01:55:02,270

have dropped and pollutants are

2410

01:55:06,460 --> 01:55:04,730

increasing where does it all end

2411

01:55:08,530 --> 01:55:06,470

it ends by keeping the pollutants

2412

01:55:10,480 --> 01:55:08,540

outside of your home with hydro cares

2413

01:55:12,610 --> 01:55:10,490

advanced systems available at wave home

2414

01:55:14,620 --> 01:55:12,620

solutions no less than the best

2415

01:55:16,420 --> 01:55:14,630

purification materials and processes

2416

01:55:18,250 --> 01:55:16,430

have been developed by hydro care to

2417

01:55:20,680 --> 01:55:18,260

provide you with healthy clean water for

2418

01:55:22,840 --> 01:55:20,690

drinking cooking and showering hydro

2419

01:55:25,600 --> 01:55:22,850

care far surpasses the competition in

2420

01:55:28,810 --> 01:55:25,610

removing chlorine odors iron lab

2421

01:55:30,490 --> 01:55:28,820

chemicals limescale and much more don't

2422

01:55:32,500 --> 01:55:30,500

settle for less when it comes to your

2423

01:55:34,300 --> 01:55:32,510

water we'll take care of the toughest

2424

01:55:36,820 --> 01:55:34,310

water problems for you whether it's from

2425

01:55:38,920 --> 01:55:36,830

a city or well source satisfaction

2426

01:55:40,840 --> 01:55:38,930

guaranteed for more information call

2427

01:55:43,120 --> 01:55:40,850

eight eight eight nine nine seven wave

2428

01:55:46,300 --> 01:55:43,130

that's eight eight eight nine nine seven

2429

01:55:48,580 --> 01:55:46,310

w AV e or go to best water one two three

2430

01:55:51,220 --> 01:55:48,590

comm that's best water one two three

2431

01:55:56,840 --> 01:55:54,400

[Music]

2432

01:56:01,610 --> 01:55:56,850

your contact for current news and

2433

01:56:03,410 --> 01:56:01,620

trending topics je GRA radio.com does

2434

01:56:05,780 --> 01:56:03,420

your basement or crawlspace have a damp

2435

01:56:07,550 --> 01:56:05,790

musty smell well watch out that's a sign

2436

01:56:09,410 --> 01:56:07,560

of too much moisture and not enough

2437

01:56:11,330 --> 01:56:09,420

ventilation and that can mean increased

2438

01:56:13,280 --> 01:56:11,340

mold growth and the build-up of harmful

2439

01:56:15,530 --> 01:56:13,290

toxins and gases don't bother with a

2440

01:56:17,840 --> 01:56:15,540

dehumidifier it just circulates the same

2441

01:56:20,090 --> 01:56:17,850

unhealthy air now there's a better way

2442

01:56:22,100 --> 01:56:20,100

to remove these dangers and odors it's

2443

01:56:24,200 --> 01:56:22,110

with the computerized wave moisture

2444

01:56:26,270 --> 01:56:24,210

control unit that reduces moisture and

2445

01:56:28,280 --> 01:56:26,280

expels pollutants we replaced our old

2446

01:56:30,560 --> 01:56:28,290

dehumidifier with the wave unit and in

2447

01:56:32,960 --> 01:56:30,570

only three weeks our basement is dry and

2448

01:56:34,910 --> 01:56:32,970

the musty smell is gone wave units

2449

01:56:37,370 --> 01:56:34,920

require no maintenance no buckets of

2450

01:56:39,260 --> 01:56:37,380

water or filters and costs only pennies

2451  
01:56:41,060 --> 01:56:39,270  
a day to run breathe better live

2452  
01:56:43,460 --> 01:56:41,070  
healthier with an affordable no

2453  
01:56:45,830 --> 01:56:43,470  
maintenance wave unit call eight eight

2454  
01:56:48,920 --> 01:56:45,840  
eight seven one seven way eight eight

2455  
01:56:51,680 --> 01:56:48,930  
eight seven one seven wabe cord is it

2456  
01:56:54,070 --> 01:56:51,690  
dry healthy home comm dry healthy home

2457  
01:56:55,640 --> 01:56:54,080  
calm

2458  
01:57:01,250 --> 01:56:55,650  
[Music]

2459  
01:57:05,580 --> 01:57:03,569  
this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

2460  
01:57:08,699 --> 01:57:05,590  
and I only drink

2461  
01:57:11,219 --> 01:57:08,709  
fade to black blend coffee from River

2462  
01:57:14,159 --> 01:57:11,229  
Moon just click on the River Moon coffee

2463  
01:57:18,239 --> 01:57:14,169

banner at Jimmy Church radio.com promo

2464

01:57:20,729 --> 01:57:18,249

code f2 b blend so are you tired of

2465

01:57:23,189 --> 01:57:20,739

being tired well then it's time to get

2466

01:57:25,589 --> 01:57:23,199

the tea hey it's Lisa here to tell you

2467

01:57:27,389 --> 01:57:25,599

about this all-natural all organic tea

2468

01:57:29,040 --> 01:57:27,399

I've been drinking that has had great

2469

01:57:31,979 --> 01:57:29,050

results for over 20 years

2470

01:57:33,810 --> 01:57:31,989

it's called life changed tea and it's

2471

01:57:36,419 --> 01:57:33,820

specially formulated to help detoxify

2472

01:57:39,119 --> 01:57:36,429

and cleanse your kidneys liver colon and

2473

01:57:40,500 --> 01:57:39,129

blood all at once the colon is one of

2474

01:57:43,259 --> 01:57:40,510

the most ignored organs in the human

2475

01:57:45,089 --> 01:57:43,269

body the faster that waste is eliminated

2476

01:57:47,100 --> 01:57:45,099

from the body the less time that way

2477

01:57:48,989 --> 01:57:47,110

sits in our intestines spreading toxins

2478

01:57:50,969 --> 01:57:48,999

to our bloodstream this tea helps

2479

01:57:53,189 --> 01:57:50,979

cleanse chemicals caused by outside

2480

01:57:55,889 --> 01:57:53,199

intruders from our entire digestive

2481

01:57:58,199 --> 01:57:55,899

system and get this weight loss can be a

2482

01:58:00,419 --> 01:57:58,209

side effect and with continued use of

2483

01:58:02,850 --> 01:58:00,429

the tea you can experience clearer

2484

01:58:05,520 --> 01:58:02,860

healthier younger looking skin increased

2485

01:58:06,929 --> 01:58:05,530

energy and a happier outlook on life so

2486

01:58:09,810 --> 01:58:06,939

if you're tired of being tired

2487

01:58:13,679 --> 01:58:09,820

get the life change tea at get the tea

2488

01:58:15,229 --> 01:58:13,689

calm that's get the tea calm and like me

2489

01:58:17,399 --> 01:58:15,239

you'll be glad you did

2490

01:58:19,109 --> 01:58:17,409

did you know that when you're on the

2491

01:58:21,600 --> 01:58:19,119

road with limited data or Wi-Fi

2492

01:58:23,699 --> 01:58:21,610

available you can still listen to every

2493

01:58:26,310 --> 01:58:23,709

minute of fade to black by just calling

2494

01:58:29,339 --> 01:58:26,320

six oh five five six two four four eight

2495

01:58:31,830 --> 01:58:29,349

two no smartphone app or Internet needed

2496

01:58:34,439 --> 01:58:31,840

it saves your data plan and no extra

2497

01:58:37,259 --> 01:58:34,449

cost if you have unlimited minutes just

2498

01:58:39,540 --> 01:58:37,269

call six oh five five six two four four

2499

01:58:42,149 --> 01:58:39,550

eight two you can listen to me Jimmy

2500

01:58:48,970 --> 01:58:42,159

Church on any phone anytime anywhere

2501  
01:58:53,029 --> 01:58:50,980

[Music]

2502  
01:58:57,750 --> 01:58:53,039

[Applause]

2503  
01:59:00,379 --> 01:58:57,760

you wanna know a secret I love ponies I

2504  
01:59:03,000 --> 01:59:00,389

really love ponies I'm serious I

2505  
01:59:07,049 --> 01:59:03,010

couldn't stay sane without poor mr.

2506  
01:59:12,140 --> 01:59:07,059

Brooks why fade to black because you

2507  
01:59:16,109 --> 01:59:14,220

this is fade to black

2508  
01:59:19,800 --> 01:59:16,119

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2509  
01:59:22,190 --> 01:59:19,810

radio network at K GRA the global radio

2510  
01:59:34,660 --> 01:59:22,200

alliance

2511  
01:59:36,950 --> 01:59:34,670

[Music]

2512  
01:59:41,120 --> 01:59:36,960

welcome back fade to black I'm your host

2513  
01:59:43,910 --> 01:59:41,130

of a church this is our disclosure best

2514

01:59:46,580 --> 01:59:43,920

Washington DC mass meditation special

2515

01:59:48,920 --> 01:59:46,590

event what a night

2516

01:59:50,930 --> 01:59:48,930

wow that was just incredible and Richard

2517

01:59:54,500 --> 01:59:50,940

yep was here clifford mahooty we just

2518

01:59:57,560 --> 01:59:54,510

had Pat on D and what attracted what

2519

02:00:00,200 --> 01:59:57,570

Adrian is that he is about as good as it

2520

02:00:01,220 --> 02:00:00,210

gets isn't he yeah he's pretty amazing

2521

02:00:03,290 --> 02:00:01,230

isn't he

2522

02:00:04,990 --> 02:00:03,300

I'm glad you played his music too

2523

02:00:08,150 --> 02:00:05,000

because it's really it's really uh

2524

02:00:10,490 --> 02:00:08,160

inspirational stuff absolutely and now

2525

02:00:13,580 --> 02:00:10,500

we got a welcome back to the program the

2526

02:00:17,390 --> 02:00:13,590

one and only Billy Carson Billy Billy

2527

02:00:19,580 --> 02:00:17,400

Billy Billy how are you man hey I am

2528

02:00:26,060 --> 02:00:19,590

fantastic and glad to be on here tonight

2529

02:00:28,580 --> 02:00:26,070

Adrian what's up Billy it's a family

2530

02:00:32,110 --> 02:00:28,590

it's a family you know that is so great

2531

02:00:35,360 --> 02:00:32,120

having the both of you on together Billy

2532

02:00:37,670 --> 02:00:35,370

Pat on key you're you're a musician

2533

02:00:39,320 --> 02:00:37,680

you've got your own record label did you

2534

02:00:43,040 --> 02:00:39,330

get a chance to listen to his track

2535

02:00:46,040 --> 02:00:43,050

ayahuasca yeah man that was

2536

02:00:47,630 --> 02:00:46,050

inspirational stuff real nice I am I

2537

02:00:51,650 --> 02:00:47,640

need to call them up and do some work

2538

02:00:55,850 --> 02:00:51,660

I'm telling you what man oh it's just

2539

02:00:58,310 --> 02:00:55,860

it's so so so yeah inspirational that's

2540

02:01:03,860 --> 02:00:58,320

the right word it's absolutely amazing

2541

02:01:07,330 --> 02:01:03,870

he is really and he's a DJ too by the

2542

02:01:10,460 --> 02:01:07,340

way can you imagine yeah yeah

2543

02:01:13,850 --> 02:01:10,470

incorporating all of the spiritual

2544

02:01:16,400 --> 02:01:13,860

elements into electronic music and

2545

02:01:17,330 --> 02:01:16,410

bringing it to a DJ crowd that's what

2546

02:01:22,010 --> 02:01:17,340

I'm talking about

2547

02:01:24,380 --> 02:01:22,020

so Billy okay so Billy you're gonna be

2548

02:01:26,420 --> 02:01:24,390

going out to Washington DC this is the

2549

02:01:30,020 --> 02:01:26,430

perfect event for forbidden knowledge

2550

02:01:31,190 --> 02:01:30,030

mass meditation going down in Washington

2551

02:01:36,380 --> 02:01:31,200

DC

2552

02:01:38,960 --> 02:01:36,390

are you excited I am excited and pumped

2553

02:01:41,690 --> 02:01:38,970

up I've always wanted to speak in that

2554

02:01:43,220 --> 02:01:41,700

exact location believe it or not I'm

2555

02:01:45,260 --> 02:01:43,230

very pumped up and excited that I'll

2556

02:01:46,640 --> 02:01:45,270

finally be able to speak right there in

2557

02:01:50,120 --> 02:01:46,650

that exact spot

2558

02:01:52,310 --> 02:01:50,130

in front of the the the White House and

2559

02:01:54,740 --> 02:01:52,320

all the other museums in the

2560

02:01:57,350 --> 02:01:54,750

congressional librarian alright I just

2561

02:01:59,480 --> 02:01:57,360

gonna be amazing the steps of the

2562

02:02:01,280 --> 02:01:59,490

Lincoln Memorial that's where it goes

2563

02:02:01,730 --> 02:02:01,290

down that's where it goes down right

2564

02:02:03,830 --> 02:02:01,740

there

2565

02:02:08,300 --> 02:02:03,840

and and what are you get to be doing

2566

02:02:19,340 --> 02:02:08,310

this year I'm gonna be speaking about

2567

02:02:21,860 --> 02:02:19,350

sentient living crystals say what okay

2568

02:02:25,970 --> 02:02:21,870

Billy tell us about it what's a sentient

2569

02:02:28,400 --> 02:02:25,980

living crystal well as you know about

2570

02:02:30,290 --> 02:02:28,410

sentience is when you have a being that

2571

02:02:32,330 --> 02:02:30,300

has obtained a certain level of

2572

02:02:34,400 --> 02:02:32,340

consciousness and self-awareness that

2573

02:02:35,930 --> 02:02:34,410

it's actually alive and it could be a

2574

02:02:37,940 --> 02:02:35,940

being doesn't have to be a human though

2575

02:02:41,630 --> 02:02:37,950

it can also be a planet it could be a

2576

02:02:44,090 --> 02:02:41,640

star it could be a crystal you know

2577

02:02:46,100 --> 02:02:44,100

there's many forms of sentient life in

2578

02:02:48,350 --> 02:02:46,110

the universe and crystals are one of

2579

02:02:50,390 --> 02:02:48,360

them so I'm going to be going over and

2580

02:02:53,210 --> 02:02:50,400

breaking down how crystals are actually

2581

02:02:56,120 --> 02:02:53,220

alive they vibrate at different specific

2582

02:02:59,360 --> 02:02:56,130

resonant frequencies they break up they

2583

02:03:01,100 --> 02:02:59,370

move they change shape they reform and

2584

02:03:06,230 --> 02:03:01,110

they're able to transmit and send and

2585

02:03:09,050 --> 02:03:06,240

receive colors images sound and other

2586

02:03:11,570 --> 02:03:09,060

forms of informations directly from the

2587

02:03:15,650 --> 02:03:11,580

ether of space-time itself as well as

2588

02:03:17,990 --> 02:03:15,660

you know the piezo crystal allows us to

2589

02:03:20,150 --> 02:03:18,000

receive radio signals and Nikola Tesla

2590

02:03:23,570 --> 02:03:20,160

thank God for him was able to put that

2591

02:03:26,900 --> 02:03:23,580

all together back in 1800s I'm holding

2592

02:03:30,680 --> 02:03:26,910

up for the cameras here my loo Marion

2593

02:03:33,950 --> 02:03:30,690

quartz look at that you know if they're

2594

02:03:36,890 --> 02:03:33,960

you know big big chunk and if anything

2595

02:03:40,400 --> 02:03:36,900

this is 100 percent alive

2596

02:03:43,850 --> 02:03:40,410

there's just there is no question about

2597

02:03:48,920 --> 02:03:43,860

that I've got so many crystals here in

2598

02:03:52,330 --> 02:03:48,930

in the studio and now why how there

2599

02:03:55,730 --> 02:03:52,340

there are a few processes that go into

2600

02:03:59,430 --> 02:03:55,740

crystals and I'm not sure that most

2601  
02:04:02,100 --> 02:03:59,440  
understand when we talk about activating

2602  
02:04:06,150 --> 02:04:02,110  
Christel or that the crystal is alive or

2603  
02:04:08,700 --> 02:04:06,160  
changes colors or its receiving energies

2604  
02:04:12,479 --> 02:04:08,710  
- as well - can you take a take us

2605  
02:04:14,280 --> 02:04:12,489  
through some of that yes or definitely

2606  
02:04:16,020 --> 02:04:14,290  
one thing you know about crystals and

2607  
02:04:18,030 --> 02:04:16,030  
I've got them lined up on my windowsill

2608  
02:04:20,220 --> 02:04:18,040  
as well as my house they all point at

2609  
02:04:22,080 --> 02:04:20,230  
another larger amethyst crystal which

2610  
02:04:23,610 --> 02:04:22,090  
absorbs their energy but crystals have

2611  
02:04:25,979 --> 02:04:23,620  
the capability of sending and receiving

2612  
02:04:27,650 --> 02:04:25,989  
information and energy with from each

2613  
02:04:30,990 --> 02:04:27,660

other and also directly from the Sun

2614

02:04:33,870 --> 02:04:31,000

they also pick up energies that are

2615

02:04:36,090 --> 02:04:33,880

unseen like the energies and intentions

2616

02:04:39,630 --> 02:04:36,100

of the people that hold them that touch

2617

02:04:41,400 --> 02:04:39,640

them and that actually used them so they

2618

02:04:43,979 --> 02:04:41,410

have several different ways of picking

2619

02:04:46,290 --> 02:04:43,989

up energies seen and unseen same being

2620

02:04:47,610 --> 02:04:46,300

in the form of electromagnetic waves of

2621

02:04:50,670 --> 02:04:47,620

light that we can actually physically

2622

02:04:52,979 --> 02:04:50,680

see whether with our very small 7%

2623

02:04:55,290 --> 02:04:52,989

visual perceptions and then the other

2624

02:04:57,650 --> 02:04:55,300

unseen energies that can be directly

2625

02:05:00,360 --> 02:04:57,660

absorbed from from people this is why

2626

02:05:01,709 --> 02:05:00,370

these guys are you know a special

2627

02:05:03,150 --> 02:05:01,719

crystal you don't want just anybody

2628

02:05:04,410 --> 02:05:03,160

touching this because you don't know

2629

02:05:06,000 --> 02:05:04,420

what their intentions are

2630

02:05:08,550 --> 02:05:06,010

doing the what kind of energies of it

2631

02:05:10,320 --> 02:05:08,560

that they may have and that energy can

2632

02:05:12,180 --> 02:05:10,330

be taken into that crystal and you can

2633

02:05:14,340 --> 02:05:12,190

take that crystal to walk around with

2634

02:05:17,130 --> 02:05:14,350

some of that energy on you or around you

2635

02:05:19,229 --> 02:05:17,140

or in your home and - that's a pretty

2636

02:05:20,939 --> 02:05:19,239

good thing and you can charge crystals I

2637

02:05:23,280 --> 02:05:20,949

typically charge my crystals with

2638

02:05:26,400 --> 02:05:23,290

sunlight so I I charge them with some

2639

02:05:28,560 --> 02:05:26,410

Ice Age them you know once a month to

2640

02:05:30,479 --> 02:05:28,570

basically ward off any negative energy

2641

02:05:32,400 --> 02:05:30,489

that they've may have absorbed from my

2642

02:05:34,050 --> 02:05:32,410

place and from anybody else's energy

2643

02:05:36,450 --> 02:05:34,060

that may have come in contact with them

2644

02:05:38,340 --> 02:05:36,460

within a facility and then I let the Sun

2645

02:05:40,320 --> 02:05:38,350

charge them and I point them at specific

2646

02:05:42,689 --> 02:05:40,330

directions because all crystals have

2647

02:05:45,990 --> 02:05:42,699

nodes on them and those nodes are able

2648

02:05:47,939 --> 02:05:46,000

to re-calibrate and aimed at energy into

2649

02:05:50,970 --> 02:05:47,949

a specific area so I have it all set up

2650

02:05:53,310 --> 02:05:50,980

to take the sunlight off of my sunset

2651  
02:05:55,290 --> 02:05:53,320  
from the western facing window and

2652  
02:05:57,420 --> 02:05:55,300  
directed right back into the house at

2653  
02:05:59,910 --> 02:05:57,430  
another large crystal which then takes

2654  
02:06:02,670 --> 02:05:59,920  
it and boost that energy and projects it

2655  
02:06:05,250 --> 02:06:02,680  
around the entire of house which allows

2656  
02:06:06,630 --> 02:06:05,260  
me to basically have this positive clean

2657  
02:06:09,780 --> 02:06:06,640  
energy around me at all times

2658  
02:06:12,250 --> 02:06:09,790  
they just I'm holding this up it you

2659  
02:06:14,729 --> 02:06:12,260  
know they just glow I mean it

2660  
02:06:18,370 --> 02:06:14,739  
it's it's incredible to see the energy

2661  
02:06:20,649 --> 02:06:18,380  
go through them it's just unbelievable

2662  
02:06:23,049 --> 02:06:20,659  
to me but you just said something very

2663  
02:06:25,569 --> 02:06:23,059

interesting if I walked into your house

2664

02:06:27,580 --> 02:06:25,579

and went up and touched some of your

2665

02:06:31,270 --> 02:06:27,590

crystals I'd be doing the wrong thing

2666

02:06:33,399 --> 02:06:31,280

yeah right yes that's absolutely correct

2667

02:06:35,919 --> 02:06:33,409

yes that's right you you should not just

2668

02:06:37,810 --> 02:06:35,929

walk up into someone's house and without

2669

02:06:40,270 --> 02:06:37,820

their permission if you can get their

2670

02:06:41,890 --> 02:06:40,280

permission that's fine you know but

2671

02:06:43,089 --> 02:06:41,900

there are you know we have yin and yang

2672

02:06:44,799 --> 02:06:43,099

in this universe and there's no way

2673

02:06:46,359 --> 02:06:44,809

around that you can't have good without

2674

02:06:49,029 --> 02:06:46,369

darkness you can have you know dark as

2675

02:06:51,339 --> 02:06:49,039

well good so basically there are people

2676  
02:06:54,100 --> 02:06:51,349  
out there with was not so good intention

2677  
02:06:56,740 --> 02:06:54,110  
or maybe people that just maybe ha you

2678  
02:06:59,350 --> 02:06:56,750  
know holding on to bad feelings from

2679  
02:07:02,439 --> 02:06:59,360  
their dog just died their wife just left

2680  
02:07:04,810 --> 02:07:02,449  
them there having some financial issues

2681  
02:07:06,729 --> 02:07:04,820  
they're having a situation one of the

2682  
02:07:09,009 --> 02:07:06,739  
kids and said all these are different

2683  
02:07:10,600 --> 02:07:09,019  
types of low frequency energies that

2684  
02:07:11,950 --> 02:07:10,610  
they're walking around with but now

2685  
02:07:15,549 --> 02:07:11,960  
because they were walking around with

2686  
02:07:17,379 --> 02:07:15,559  
these frequencies their DNA is a Wi-Fi

2687  
02:07:19,060 --> 02:07:17,389  
signal so all DNA and everybody the

2688  
02:07:22,930 --> 02:07:19,070

Wi-Fi it sends and receives information

2689

02:07:25,000 --> 02:07:22,940

on a 24/7 basis so what happens is their

2690

02:07:26,620 --> 02:07:25,010

DNA is now transmitting these lower

2691

02:07:30,009 --> 02:07:26,630

vibrational frequencies which are

2692

02:07:31,899 --> 02:07:30,019

getting picked up by your crystal so I

2693

02:07:34,029 --> 02:07:31,909

don't know if anybody has ever heard of

2694

02:07:35,979 --> 02:07:34,039

something like define something in the

2695

02:07:39,339 --> 02:07:35,989

street when you were a kid like a toy or

2696

02:07:40,839 --> 02:07:39,349

some any anything you bring it home you

2697

02:07:42,490 --> 02:07:40,849

know a mother used to be like you know I

2698

02:07:43,839 --> 02:07:42,500

don't want that person with energy in my

2699

02:07:45,970 --> 02:07:43,849

house you know or that you know we don't

2700

02:07:48,069 --> 02:07:45,980

know who had that and make me throw it

2701

02:07:49,899 --> 02:07:48,079

away so it's kind of the same thing with

2702

02:07:51,189 --> 02:07:49,909

crystals if you really you know you

2703

02:07:53,379 --> 02:07:51,199

shouldn't depend anybody touch without

2704

02:07:55,060 --> 02:07:53,389

at least knowing that person given

2705

02:07:57,339 --> 02:07:55,070

permission and then even though then you

2706

02:07:59,560 --> 02:07:57,349

should clean them Reno and recharge them

2707

02:08:01,890 --> 02:07:59,570

for yourself yeah Billy speak up into

2708

02:08:05,709 --> 02:08:01,900

the phone a little bit you're wandering

2709

02:08:06,850 --> 02:08:05,719

okay okay sorry about that so yeah you

2710

02:08:10,779 --> 02:08:06,860

should clean them for yourself

2711

02:08:13,720 --> 02:08:10,789

interstage them for yourself Adrian when

2712

02:08:16,919 --> 02:08:13,730

you started to put disclosure fest

2713

02:08:21,879 --> 02:08:16,929

together and you're looking at a

2714

02:08:24,450 --> 02:08:21,889

diversity of speakers for your

2715

02:08:27,120 --> 02:08:24,460

presentation

2716

02:08:30,120 --> 02:08:27,130

here comes Billy Carson what was it

2717

02:08:31,740 --> 02:08:30,130

about Billy that you knew that he had to

2718

02:08:36,450 --> 02:08:31,750

bring that forbidden knowledge to

2719

02:08:39,060 --> 02:08:36,460

Washington DC well whenever I always

2720

02:08:42,540 --> 02:08:39,070

whenever I would listen to one of

2721

02:08:44,280 --> 02:08:42,550

Billy's talks or or like he's on an

2722

02:08:47,850 --> 02:08:44,290

interview or a show like I've just

2723

02:08:50,400 --> 02:08:47,860

always been like super impressed with

2724

02:08:52,229 --> 02:08:50,410

the depth of the knowledge knowledge and

2725

02:08:56,430 --> 02:08:52,239

this is someone that actually really

2726

02:09:01,080 --> 02:08:56,440

gets into the research and and does the

2727

02:09:04,560 --> 02:09:01,090

work but also like he's into music and

2728

02:09:07,470 --> 02:09:04,570

he's into he can do it but we all know

2729

02:09:09,870 --> 02:09:07,480

Billy is and and we all kind of can can

2730

02:09:11,490 --> 02:09:09,880

think of like a bunch of different

2731

02:09:13,680 --> 02:09:11,500

topics the abilities going to talk about

2732

02:09:16,590 --> 02:09:13,690

but here's Billy talking about living

2733

02:09:19,290 --> 02:09:16,600

sentient crystals right now right like

2734

02:09:21,510 --> 02:09:19,300

that's awesome you know like and he can

2735

02:09:25,260 --> 02:09:21,520

just go there so I think with the

2736

02:09:27,540 --> 02:09:25,270

diversity and you know with with jumping

2737

02:09:29,220 --> 02:09:27,550

into a show that or an event that's

2738

02:09:31,530 --> 02:09:29,230

talked about it's basically gird around

2739

02:09:34,440 --> 02:09:31,540

the mass limitation but we also have

2740

02:09:37,620 --> 02:09:34,450

like yoga and sound baths and kirtan and

2741

02:09:40,050 --> 02:09:37,630

you know indigenous ceremonies and all

2742

02:09:42,900 --> 02:09:40,060

these amazing things Billy can come to

2743

02:09:45,030 --> 02:09:42,910

you with like you know incentive living

2744

02:09:47,190 --> 02:09:45,040

crystals and actually like just bring

2745

02:09:54,090 --> 02:09:47,200

down the house now right there yeah

2746

02:09:56,760 --> 02:09:54,100

exactly and he's Billy the new version

2747

02:10:00,330 --> 02:09:56,770

the new edition of the Emerald tablets

2748

02:10:03,060 --> 02:10:00,340

is that been released yes is that out

2749

02:10:05,160 --> 02:10:03,070

now it's not released yet it's almost

2750

02:10:07,560 --> 02:10:05,170

ready it's probably about maybe one week

2751  
02:10:09,750 --> 02:10:07,570  
away from being released by the fact the

2752  
02:10:11,640 --> 02:10:09,760  
orders that are coming in now for the

2753  
02:10:14,310 --> 02:10:11,650  
compendium of the endless habits are all

2754  
02:10:15,990 --> 02:10:14,320  
gonna receive the new version so we're

2755  
02:10:17,760 --> 02:10:16,000  
I'm really excited that me Laura can't

2756  
02:10:20,010 --> 02:10:17,770  
our hats off you did a fantastic job

2757  
02:10:21,660 --> 02:10:20,020  
helping me as her publishing companies

2758  
02:10:24,390 --> 02:10:21,670  
whoof winter wolf publishing she did a

2759  
02:10:25,920 --> 02:10:24,400  
great job and thank you Jimmy for doing

2760  
02:10:29,360 --> 02:10:25,930  
the foreword for the book I'm really

2761  
02:10:33,030 --> 02:10:29,370  
excited about that it was an honor hey

2762  
02:10:36,810 --> 02:10:33,040  
that's right so I made it into the book

2763  
02:10:37,830 --> 02:10:36,820

yeah you're in the book man right in the

2764

02:10:40,979 --> 02:10:37,840

front

2765

02:10:45,629 --> 02:10:40,989

man is such an honor and see the thing

2766

02:10:49,700 --> 02:10:45,639

is Billy that an Adrian just brought

2767

02:10:52,649 --> 02:10:49,710

this up when I I watch you and how

2768

02:10:55,620 --> 02:10:52,659

people are attracted to you and and

2769

02:10:59,010 --> 02:10:55,630

you're out there at these conferences

2770

02:11:02,040 --> 02:10:59,020

and and virtually holding court not only

2771

02:11:05,100 --> 02:11:02,050

it's your it's your presentations but

2772

02:11:06,750 --> 02:11:05,110

you sit down you're in the lobby and the

2773

02:11:09,240 --> 02:11:06,760

next thing you know you've got 20 people

2774

02:11:12,209 --> 02:11:09,250

around you that just want to sit and

2775

02:11:14,280 --> 02:11:12,219

have a conversation with you and when

2776

02:11:17,760 --> 02:11:14,290

you ask me if I would write the foreword

2777

02:11:21,720 --> 02:11:17,770

to the book I wanted of course you know

2778

02:11:25,020 --> 02:11:21,730

I said yes but the the forward to the

2779

02:11:28,709 --> 02:11:25,030

book that I that I wanted to try to

2780

02:11:31,290 --> 02:11:28,719

capture how this community looks at you

2781

02:11:34,800 --> 02:11:31,300

now and and that's exactly what you do

2782

02:11:37,830 --> 02:11:34,810

man and it's it's it's so exciting to

2783

02:11:40,979 --> 02:11:37,840

see this happen to our community they

2784

02:11:43,229 --> 02:11:40,989

totally resonate with what you are

2785

02:11:45,540 --> 02:11:43,239

presenting and it's got to be a good

2786

02:11:47,820 --> 02:11:45,550

feeling for you to to have this

2787

02:11:53,040 --> 02:11:47,830

community just embrace you like they

2788

02:11:55,290 --> 02:11:53,050

have yeah it's been amazing I mean I

2789

02:11:57,660 --> 02:11:55,300

talked about this briefly at the city

2790

02:11:59,339 --> 02:11:57,670

ranch the fact that the thing that I

2791

02:12:02,310 --> 02:11:59,349

like about the conscious community so

2792

02:12:04,620 --> 02:12:02,320

much is even though we have you know

2793

02:12:05,700 --> 02:12:04,630

everybody has their own in fighting or

2794

02:12:07,530 --> 02:12:05,710

whatever you want to call in terms or

2795

02:12:10,320 --> 02:12:07,540

disagreements if you want to call it up

2796

02:12:12,510 --> 02:12:10,330

on a massive scale but on a on a micro

2797

02:12:14,970 --> 02:12:12,520

scale being involved in the conscious

2798

02:12:16,979 --> 02:12:14,980

community they have really taken me on

2799

02:12:17,720 --> 02:12:16,989

as a brother a true brother from another

2800

02:12:21,330 --> 02:12:17,730

mother

2801

02:12:25,290 --> 02:12:21,340

there has been no racial epithets there

2802

02:12:27,180 --> 02:12:25,300

has been no problems with you know me

2803

02:12:28,530 --> 02:12:27,190

crossing over into other realms and

2804

02:12:30,720 --> 02:12:28,540

talking about different topics and

2805

02:12:32,339 --> 02:12:30,730

anybody making any type of a bad

2806

02:12:34,350 --> 02:12:32,349

statement for me or whatever I mean it

2807

02:12:37,290 --> 02:12:34,360

I've just been literally accepted into

2808

02:12:40,229 --> 02:12:37,300

the community as our friend my brother

2809

02:12:42,390 --> 02:12:40,239

which is so pleasing you know and so

2810

02:12:47,180 --> 02:12:42,400

refreshing and there in these days and

2811

02:12:49,680 --> 02:12:47,190

times now you just got back from Peru

2812

02:12:50,960 --> 02:12:49,690

that's the last trip that I know that

2813

02:12:54,830 --> 02:12:50,970

you took have you

2814

02:12:56,090 --> 02:12:54,840

the country since then yeah I haven't

2815

02:12:57,710 --> 02:12:56,100

left the country since Peru

2816

02:12:59,600 --> 02:12:57,720

I don't believe them see right now we're

2817

02:13:04,310 --> 02:12:59,610

in I know I haven't left the country

2818

02:13:08,180 --> 02:13:04,320

Sedo now a dream did you hear his

2819

02:13:11,930 --> 02:13:08,190

reaction to that and the reason why I

2820

02:13:14,360 --> 02:13:11,940

loved it is because Billy goes out and

2821

02:13:16,280 --> 02:13:14,370

does the research he's going out there

2822

02:13:18,770 --> 02:13:16,290

on location he's walking these sacred

2823

02:13:20,720 --> 02:13:18,780

sites he's looking at the megalithic

2824

02:13:23,240 --> 02:13:20,730

structures he's trying to figure out ley

2825

02:13:26,330 --> 02:13:23,250

lines and the construction and and the

2826

02:13:30,590 --> 02:13:26,340

connection to pass cultures Billy's out

2827

02:13:32,420 --> 02:13:30,600

there getting it done a dream that's

2828

02:13:34,520 --> 02:13:32,430

what I was talking about but didn't you

2829

02:13:36,920 --> 02:13:34,530

do something very special on that trip

2830

02:13:39,050 --> 02:13:36,930

also yes he did you know I thank you for

2831

02:13:42,110 --> 02:13:39,060

setting that up Adrienne what happened

2832

02:13:47,540 --> 02:13:42,120

in what happened in Peru Billy anything

2833

02:13:51,190 --> 02:13:47,550

anything stand out for you well I was

2834

02:13:53,390 --> 02:13:51,200

there with my girlfriend at the time and

2835

02:13:55,280 --> 02:13:53,400

we were headed to the top of Matthew

2836

02:13:56,690 --> 02:13:55,290

Picchu which it was an amazing trip

2837

02:13:58,280 --> 02:13:56,700

first of all it means just setting it up

2838

02:13:59,570 --> 02:13:58,290

we went through the Nazca lines which

2839

02:14:02,570 --> 02:13:59,580

she brought me for my birthday which was

2840

02:14:04,910 --> 02:14:02,580

the best birthday gift a man like me can

2841

02:14:07,280 --> 02:14:04,920

ever want or ask for the fly over the

2842

02:14:09,050 --> 02:14:07,290

Nazca lines in a private plane and get

2843

02:14:11,360 --> 02:14:09,060

to see that and this experience that

2844

02:14:13,040 --> 02:14:11,370

whole thing in Cusco and and Lima I'm

2845

02:14:15,830 --> 02:14:13,050

sorry this slider cusco through the

2846

02:14:17,540 --> 02:14:15,840

sacred valley and code to all these

2847

02:14:19,670 --> 02:14:17,550

other sacred sites and then decline to

2848

02:14:22,820 --> 02:14:19,680

the top of magic Picchu on my birthday

2849

02:14:26,060 --> 02:14:22,830

September the 4th and she's there with

2850

02:14:29,600 --> 02:14:26,070

me and at the very top I decided to go

2851  
02:14:31,220 --> 02:14:29,610  
for the gusto and I proposed and asked

2852  
02:14:36,740 --> 02:14:31,230  
her for her hand in marriage as he said

2853  
02:14:42,620 --> 02:14:36,750  
yes she said yes yes I was beyond the

2854  
02:14:45,170 --> 02:14:42,630  
poet of a job now did she have any idea

2855  
02:14:49,820 --> 02:14:45,180  
I I have to know did she have any idea

2856  
02:14:50,510 --> 02:14:49,830  
that you were gonna propose she had no

2857  
02:14:56,870 --> 02:14:50,520  
idea

2858  
02:14:59,720 --> 02:14:56,880  
shock now wait a minute yeah

2859  
02:15:03,470 --> 02:14:59,730  
when wait wait wait this takes a lot of

2860  
02:15:04,790 --> 02:15:03,480  
planning which means you've got to have

2861  
02:15:09,530 --> 02:15:04,800  
the ring

2862  
02:15:12,530 --> 02:15:09,540  
luggage she can't see anything you

2863  
02:15:13,280 --> 02:15:12,540

you're staying in hotels you're hiding

2864

02:15:16,460 --> 02:15:13,290

the ring

2865

02:15:18,620 --> 02:15:16,470

you're now hiking up a Machu Picchu up

2866

02:15:22,640 --> 02:15:18,630

the mountain you've got the ring in your

2867

02:15:25,730 --> 02:15:22,650

pocket you can't make any mistakes and

2868

02:15:30,190 --> 02:15:25,740

this is a lot of logistics going behind

2869

02:15:37,490 --> 02:15:33,110

yeah I pulled it off man there were a

2870

02:15:42,140 --> 02:15:37,500

few obstacles in my way to be high I was

2871

02:15:45,140 --> 02:15:42,150

so nervous getting you know knew what my

2872

02:15:47,540 --> 02:15:45,150

intentions were with it that getting on

2873

02:15:49,900 --> 02:15:47,550

the plane I actually left my luggage in

2874

02:15:52,610 --> 02:15:49,910

the right in the front area where you

2875

02:15:54,500 --> 02:15:52,620

come to Europe day to get on the plane

2876

02:15:56,000 --> 02:15:54,510

right and as I'm sitting on the plane

2877

02:15:57,770 --> 02:15:56,010

I'm realizing wait a minute I didn't put

2878

02:16:00,380 --> 02:15:57,780

any luggage an overhead bin I'm like oh

2879

02:16:04,580 --> 02:16:00,390

my god I jump up on Grambling past

2880

02:16:06,620 --> 02:16:04,590

people he said to my luggage and I get

2881

02:16:07,940 --> 02:16:06,630

to the luggage and and it's sitting

2882

02:16:09,890 --> 02:16:07,950

right there right in front of the

2883

02:16:12,650 --> 02:16:09,900

workers for the airline and I brought it

2884

02:16:13,970 --> 02:16:12,660

in I mean I was so nervous but I knew I

2885

02:16:15,590 --> 02:16:13,980

had to complete this mission because I

2886

02:16:18,020 --> 02:16:15,600

said my mind should already already

2887

02:16:19,670 --> 02:16:18,030

manifested it in my mind so I knew that

2888

02:16:23,360 --> 02:16:19,680

you know I had to complete the mission

2889

02:16:25,670 --> 02:16:23,370

so I just waited man I just um I dropped

2890

02:16:28,280 --> 02:16:25,680

a couple of seeds just to see you know

2891

02:16:32,030 --> 02:16:28,290

if she was leaning towards maybe this is

2892

02:16:33,919 --> 02:16:32,040

a good thing or a bad thing but yeah I

2893

02:16:37,070 --> 02:16:33,929

had to have the ring way in advance I

2894

02:16:38,810 --> 02:16:37,080

had to have you know I I manifested it

2895

02:16:40,160 --> 02:16:38,820

out of my mind the exact location I

2896

02:16:42,169 --> 02:16:40,170

wanted to stand in and everything else

2897

02:16:43,520 --> 02:16:42,179

and it all worked out thankfully when

2898

02:16:46,549 --> 02:16:43,530

everything worked out the way that it

2899

02:16:49,820 --> 02:16:46,559

was supposed to and uh even some people

2900

02:16:52,790 --> 02:16:49,830

who were there just you know as visitors

2901  
02:16:55,009 --> 02:16:52,800  
to the location caught some images of us

2902  
02:16:57,230 --> 02:16:55,019  
you know me doing the proposal to her

2903  
02:16:58,610 --> 02:16:57,240  
and her you know smiling and me hugging

2904  
02:17:00,500 --> 02:16:58,620  
her and everything else and strangers

2905  
02:17:03,620 --> 02:17:00,510  
basically that were there that's of

2906  
02:17:06,320 --> 02:17:03,630  
course and it was an amazing sight man

2907  
02:17:07,759 --> 02:17:06,330  
just an amazing amazing location to do

2908  
02:17:09,740 --> 02:17:07,769  
that you know I was gonna do it on

2909  
02:17:11,660 --> 02:17:09,750  
Valentine's Day in 2019 because we're

2910  
02:17:13,280 --> 02:17:11,670  
going to the 80 then it was already

2911  
02:17:15,350 --> 02:17:13,290  
booked but I said everybody gets engaged

2912  
02:17:17,680 --> 02:17:15,360  
on Valentine's Day let me do something a

2913  
02:17:18,919 --> 02:17:17,690

little bit different you know

2914

02:17:22,580 --> 02:17:18,929

congratulations

2915

02:17:25,189 --> 02:17:22,590

you guys set the big date we haven't

2916

02:17:27,320 --> 02:17:25,199

sent a date yet I'd like to get married

2917

02:17:28,729 --> 02:17:27,330

in the same spot but you know it's all

2918

02:17:30,229 --> 02:17:28,739

up in the air right now in terms of the

2919

02:17:32,599 --> 02:17:30,239

exact date just because our schedules

2920

02:17:33,439 --> 02:17:32,609

are so robust and so we're trying to

2921

02:17:37,509 --> 02:17:33,449

figure that out

2922

02:17:39,589 --> 02:17:37,519

what now Billy let's go back to

2923

02:17:43,309 --> 02:17:39,599

congratulations by the way and the

2924

02:17:46,509 --> 02:17:43,319

photographs and their yeah one of the

2925

02:17:51,110 --> 02:17:46,519

world's most influential researchers

2926

02:17:55,099 --> 02:17:51,120

author musical ear speaker hopeless

2927

02:17:57,049 --> 02:17:55,109

romantic hopeless romantic you know you

2928

02:18:00,080 --> 02:17:57,059

know and if you're gonna do it right you

2929

02:18:01,549 --> 02:18:00,090

know Machu Picchu right there top of the

2930

02:18:04,309 --> 02:18:01,559

world

2931

02:18:07,669 --> 02:18:04,319

the pictures are absolutely amazing

2932

02:18:09,799 --> 02:18:07,679

so congratulations Billy now take us

2933

02:18:13,129 --> 02:18:09,809

through what you're going to be doing

2934

02:18:14,870 --> 02:18:13,139

out at in Washington DC I've said this

2935

02:18:19,179 --> 02:18:14,880

to all of the guests tonight and I've

2936

02:18:22,519 --> 02:18:19,189

said it to Adrienne weeks ago that the

2937

02:18:24,769 --> 02:18:22,529

timing the climate the world what is

2938

02:18:27,709 --> 02:18:24,779

going on right now everything focused on

2939

02:18:30,889 --> 02:18:27,719

Washington DC it couldn't be better

2940

02:18:34,729 --> 02:18:30,899

I mean Washington DC needs this right

2941

02:18:36,500 --> 02:18:34,739

now doesn't it oh absolutely there's no

2942

02:18:40,189 --> 02:18:36,510

doubt Washington DC needs a mass

2943

02:18:44,030 --> 02:18:40,199

meditation we need to clean out of this

2944

02:18:45,559 --> 02:18:44,040

gives up there's a dark shadow over this

2945

02:18:47,929 --> 02:18:45,569

nation's capitol

2946

02:18:50,389 --> 02:18:47,939

and it doesn't mean that everybody that

2947

02:18:52,280 --> 02:18:50,399

there is a dark person but there's

2948

02:18:53,900 --> 02:18:52,290

enough dark energy there to fill up this

2949

02:18:55,669 --> 02:18:53,910

whole planet with dark energy I mean

2950

02:18:59,479 --> 02:18:55,679

that's how much of its concentrated and

2951  
02:19:01,070 --> 02:18:59,489  
at one location primarily because once

2952  
02:19:04,669 --> 02:19:01,080  
you give a man a specific amount of

2953  
02:19:08,860 --> 02:19:04,679  
power and unfortunately it seems to

2954  
02:19:11,389 --> 02:19:08,870  
taint the majority of us so it's nothing

2955  
02:19:13,250 --> 02:19:11,399  
that we have negative against them or

2956  
02:19:16,160 --> 02:19:13,260  
angry against them or what maybe we may

2957  
02:19:18,589 --> 02:19:16,170  
be frustrated but we understand that the

2958  
02:19:23,089 --> 02:19:18,599  
way that the human consciousness has

2959  
02:19:24,919 --> 02:19:23,099  
been guided with all the meat the bad

2960  
02:19:27,349 --> 02:19:24,929  
and false histories that we've been

2961  
02:19:30,799 --> 02:19:27,359  
given and a lot of the racial prejudices

2962  
02:19:32,509 --> 02:19:30,809  
and and also obviously capitalism those

2963  
02:19:34,939 --> 02:19:32,519

things have got it

2964

02:19:37,669 --> 02:19:34,949

geordie of the men there in politics

2965

02:19:41,660 --> 02:19:37,679

policy or politics and politicians into

2966

02:19:43,459 --> 02:19:41,670

a very dark area where they are really

2967

02:19:45,769 --> 02:19:43,469

blinded they really can't see beyond the

2968

02:19:47,779 --> 02:19:45,779

veil and that power has kind of made

2969

02:19:51,620 --> 02:19:47,789

them kind of drunk and given some of

2970

02:19:53,510 --> 02:19:51,630

them you know thinking that their God so

2971

02:19:55,099 --> 02:19:53,520

I think it's a perfect time for it we

2972

02:19:57,740 --> 02:19:55,109

need it right now baddie not only in

2973

02:20:00,710 --> 02:19:57,750

Washington but we need it worldwide and

2974

02:20:02,179 --> 02:20:00,720

I think that a meditation will be much

2975

02:20:04,340 --> 02:20:02,189

more effective than any Million Man

2976

02:20:06,920 --> 02:20:04,350

March or any other type of event or the

2977

02:20:08,599 --> 02:20:06,930

other kind of picketing event or event

2978

02:20:10,279 --> 02:20:08,609

that you can stage up where people are

2979

02:20:13,580 --> 02:20:10,289

walking around just you know kind of

2980

02:20:16,550 --> 02:20:13,590

protesting I think it is the silent the

2981

02:20:18,649 --> 02:20:16,560

meditation if going into the spiritual

2982

02:20:21,769 --> 02:20:18,659

realm tapping into the Akashic records

2983

02:20:24,170 --> 02:20:21,779

tapping into asterick energies and and

2984

02:20:26,090 --> 02:20:24,180

manifestation is there going to be a lot

2985

02:20:28,609 --> 02:20:26,100

more powerful than anything we could do

2986

02:20:30,950 --> 02:20:28,619

in the physical form we have to go - out

2987

02:20:33,319 --> 02:20:30,960

a body - out of time to tackle issues

2988

02:20:35,990 --> 02:20:33,329

and problems like these so I'm really

2989

02:20:39,099 --> 02:20:36,000

excited about it there's no doubt and I

2990

02:20:42,200 --> 02:20:39,109

say it so often Billy that politicians

2991

02:20:44,599 --> 02:20:42,210

from whatever their background they

2992

02:20:46,130 --> 02:20:44,609

probably get into it with the best of

2993

02:20:49,550 --> 02:20:46,140

intentions you know they start off with

2994

02:20:51,710 --> 02:20:49,560

the town or city council and yeah you

2995

02:20:53,420 --> 02:20:51,720

know if everything is good and there for

2996

02:20:55,639 --> 02:20:53,430

the community and you work your way up

2997

02:20:58,580 --> 02:20:55,649

and you wind up in Washington DC and and

2998

02:21:04,130 --> 02:20:58,590

and something happens you know and and

2999

02:21:07,609 --> 02:21:04,140

it the original intentions get lost and

3000

02:21:09,679 --> 02:21:07,619

money gets involved and and the

3001

02:21:11,960 --> 02:21:09,689

different influences and companies and

3002

02:21:15,260 --> 02:21:11,970

corporations and and donations and and

3003

02:21:18,080 --> 02:21:15,270

lobbyists it things get really polluted

3004

02:21:20,000 --> 02:21:18,090

and it just doesn't matter what your

3005

02:21:24,439 --> 02:21:20,010

intentions who you are or what your

3006

02:21:26,809 --> 02:21:24,449

background is eventually things just you

3007

02:21:28,700 --> 02:21:26,819

drive the train off the tracks we got to

3008

02:21:31,609 --> 02:21:28,710

get it centered again and that's why

3009

02:21:33,679 --> 02:21:31,619

this mass meditation at the Lincoln

3010

02:21:35,359 --> 02:21:33,689

Memorial is so important how I want to

3011

02:21:37,550 --> 02:21:35,369

thank you right now Billy for doing that

3012

02:21:41,179 --> 02:21:37,560

where can everybody go and find you with

3013

02:21:43,279 --> 02:21:41,189

forbidden knowledge they can go through

3014

02:21:44,990 --> 02:21:43,289

forbidden now ska more the number for

3015

02:21:46,340 --> 02:21:45,000

the new website being released tomorrow

3016

02:21:48,050 --> 02:21:46,350

the websites out

3017

02:21:49,550 --> 02:21:48,060

but it's a new version will be up

3018

02:21:51,920 --> 02:21:49,560

tomorrow forbidden knowledge economy

3019

02:21:54,710 --> 02:21:51,930

also Instagram at forbidden knowledge

3020

02:21:56,030 --> 02:21:54,720

with the number 4 also on YouTube ad of

3021

02:21:57,950 --> 02:21:56,040

forbidden knowledge I'm going to start

3022

02:22:00,590 --> 02:21:57,960

putting out a lot more YouTube content

3023

02:22:03,920 --> 02:22:00,600

as well so the forbidden knowledge on

3024

02:22:07,010 --> 02:22:03,930

YouTube and Twitter as well and also on

3025

02:22:09,559 --> 02:22:07,020

stellar youth economy on Telecom for

3026

02:22:11,330 --> 02:22:09,569

another number for thank you so much

3027

02:22:12,649 --> 02:22:11,340

Billy I can't wait to hang out with you

3028

02:22:16,070 --> 02:22:12,659

again well I'll be seeing you shortly

3029

02:22:18,969 --> 02:22:16,080

and just be safe and be well and again

3030

02:22:25,849 --> 02:22:18,979

congratulations thank you so much Billy

3031

02:22:29,240 --> 02:22:25,859

thank you thank you have a great night

3032

02:22:32,300 --> 02:22:29,250

Billy Billy Carson forbidden Thank You

3033

02:22:34,250 --> 02:22:32,310

Billy forbidden knowledge com forbid

3034

02:22:36,469 --> 02:22:34,260

knowledge on Instagram forbid knowledge

3035

02:22:39,200 --> 02:22:36,479

on Facebook forbidden knowledge with the

3036

02:22:43,429 --> 02:22:39,210

number 4 everywhere on YouTube is well

3037

02:22:46,309 --> 02:22:43,439

Billy Carson man Machu Picchu proposed

3038

02:22:48,170 --> 02:22:46,319

that's that's that's class right there

3039

02:22:48,920 --> 02:22:48,180

Billy Carson thank you so much I'll be

3040

02:22:54,650 --> 02:22:48,930

right back

3041

02:22:54,660 --> 02:23:09,671

[Music]

3042

02:23:15,171 --> 02:23:12,350

come back here and you are listening to

3043

02:23:20,620 --> 02:23:15,181

my boy Jimmy Church Jimmy Church

3044

02:23:24,801 --> 02:23:20,630

radio.com this my popular opinion

3045

02:23:30,801 --> 02:23:24,811

reading a book will not make you smarter

3046

02:23:36,961 --> 02:23:35,041

hurricanes earthquakes wildfires this

3047

02:23:39,421 --> 02:23:36,971

year we've experienced more than our

3048

02:23:41,730 --> 02:23:39,431

fair share this is Jimmy Church of fade

3049

02:23:43,741 --> 02:23:41,740

to black and last month I decided to

3050

02:23:46,171 --> 02:23:43,751

make sure my family does not have to

3051  
02:23:49,321 --> 02:23:46,181  
worry about food should we get caught in

3052  
02:23:51,751 --> 02:23:49,331  
a real emergency situation introducing

3053  
02:23:53,430 --> 02:23:51,761  
Humana a healthy storable product that

3054  
02:23:55,470 --> 02:23:53,440  
tastes so good that you'll want to eat

3055  
02:23:57,751 --> 02:23:55,480  
it every day instead of just during

3056  
02:23:59,970 --> 02:23:57,761  
those times of duress all new manna

3057  
02:24:03,361 --> 02:23:59,980  
products have a 25 year shelf life our

3058  
02:24:05,911 --> 02:24:03,371  
msg and GMO free no preservatives and

3059  
02:24:07,831 --> 02:24:05,921  
are made in America with the new manna

3060  
02:24:09,421 --> 02:24:07,841  
pack in your home you'll be able to

3061  
02:24:11,970 --> 02:24:09,431  
sleep at night knowing that you

3062  
02:24:15,180 --> 02:24:11,980  
protected your family not only have I

3063  
02:24:17,281 --> 02:24:15,190

tasted and tested I own it now you can

3064

02:24:19,501 --> 02:24:17,291

too just click on the new manna banner

3065

02:24:21,361 --> 02:24:19,511

on Jimmy Church radio.com and use the

3066

02:24:23,761 --> 02:24:21,371

promo code Jimmy when you order in

3067

02:24:25,761 --> 02:24:23,771

addition to a discount we'll send you an

3068

02:24:29,911 --> 02:24:25,771

autograph fade to black t-shirt

3069

02:24:31,951 --> 02:24:29,921

seriously gobekli tepe this is Jimmy

3070

02:24:34,980 --> 02:24:31,961

Church of fade to black and I take life

3071

02:24:38,220 --> 02:24:34,990

change tea supplements every single day

3072

02:24:43,440 --> 02:24:38,230

it's what I do click on their banner at

3073

02:24:46,321 --> 02:24:43,450

Jimmy Church radio.com when you take the

3074

02:24:48,690 --> 02:24:46,331

beams from Central America with dashes

3075

02:24:51,091 --> 02:24:48,700

of Indonesian and African mixed in and

3076

02:24:54,180 --> 02:24:51,101

then roast it to the dark side of fade

3077

02:24:57,331 --> 02:24:54,190

to black you create the ultimate brew of

3078

02:25:01,081 --> 02:24:57,341

Fringe introducing the fade to black

3079

02:25:03,690 --> 02:25:01,091

blend from River moon coffee yes River

3080

02:25:05,341 --> 02:25:03,700

moons darkest customized roast was

3081

02:25:08,970 --> 02:25:05,351

created for the love of

3082

02:25:11,491 --> 02:25:08,980

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

3083

02:25:14,730 --> 02:25:11,501

roasting and smoking the beans is in

3084

02:25:18,930 --> 02:25:14,740

every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

3085

02:25:20,791 --> 02:25:18,940

I need my coffee dog deep with distinct

3086

02:25:23,970 --> 02:25:20,801

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3087

02:25:26,401 --> 02:25:23,980

like the bunker leaning further into the

3088

02:25:29,019 --> 02:25:26,411

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3089

02:25:30,969 --> 02:25:29,029

blend from rubber moon coffee

3090

02:25:33,849 --> 02:25:30,979

just click on the banner at Jimmy Church

3091

02:25:37,359 --> 02:25:33,859

radio.com and use the promo code F to be

3092

02:25:41,949 --> 02:25:37,369

blend for 15% off of your order today

3093

02:25:43,899 --> 02:25:41,959

go back Lee Tepe hi folks CBD is the

3094

02:25:45,460 --> 02:25:43,909

home run hitter for health right now why

3095

02:25:48,219 --> 02:25:45,470

do you ask because of what it does for

3096

02:25:49,719 --> 02:25:48,229

the body unfortunately I can't tell you

3097

02:25:52,210 --> 02:25:49,729

all about the benefit you know there's

3098

02:25:54,010 --> 02:25:52,220

reasons do your due diligence and log on

3099

02:25:56,439 --> 02:25:54,020

to ancient life oil com

3100

02:25:58,420 --> 02:25:56,449

that's ancient life oil com ancient life

3101

02:26:00,519 --> 02:25:58,430

oil uses organic ingredients and is

3102

02:26:03,420 --> 02:26:00,529

blended in coconut oil for some of the

3103

02:26:06,219 --> 02:26:03,430

best benefits legal in 50 states and

3104

02:26:09,429 --> 02:26:06,229

non-psychoactive log on to ancient life

3105

02:26:11,469 --> 02:26:09,439

oil com that's ancient life oil com

3106

02:26:14,529 --> 02:26:11,479

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

3107

02:26:17,979 --> 02:26:14,539

and my family is safe because of new

3108

02:26:20,079 --> 02:26:17,989

manna emergency food storage just go to

3109

02:26:25,989 --> 02:26:20,089

the new manna banner at Jimmy Church

3110

02:26:28,689 --> 02:26:25,999

radio.com promo code jimmy 10 are you

3111

02:26:31,239 --> 02:26:28,699

intrigued by paranormal talk radio you

3112

02:26:34,119 --> 02:26:31,249

love the new paranormal radio app from

3113

02:26:36,429 --> 02:26:34,129

torque stream live you'll find a great

3114

02:26:39,550 --> 02:26:36,439

selection of talk shows covering UFOs

3115

02:26:41,949 --> 02:26:39,560

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

3116

02:26:44,170 --> 02:26:41,959

download the paranormal radio app now

3117

02:26:46,599 --> 02:26:44,180

and start listening to the very best in

3118

02:26:48,039 --> 02:26:46,609

paranormal talk entertainment including

3119

02:26:51,039 --> 02:26:48,049

the network you're listening to right

3120

02:27:01,300 --> 02:26:51,049

now the paranormal radio app free in

3121

02:27:06,380 --> 02:27:05,030

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3122

02:27:17,210 --> 02:27:06,390

born this way

3123

02:27:20,630 --> 02:27:17,220

KCRA radio.com this is KJ CRA Jimmy

3124

02:27:20,640 --> 02:27:31,590

[Music]

3125

02:27:36,219 --> 02:27:34,269

all right welcome back fade to black I

3126

02:27:40,090 --> 02:27:36,229

am your host Jimmy Church tonight

3127

02:27:42,729 --> 02:27:40,100

Adrienne Valera is here very special

3128

02:27:45,279 --> 02:27:42,739

event tonight for fader nights talking

3129

02:27:49,409 --> 02:27:45,289

about the mass meditation disclosure

3130

02:27:52,750 --> 02:27:49,419

fest in Washington DC taking place on

3131

02:27:55,469 --> 02:27:52,760

11/11 at the steps of the Washington or

3132

02:27:58,149 --> 02:27:55,479

of the steps of the wall in between the

3133

02:27:59,620 --> 02:27:58,159

Washington Monument and of course the

3134

02:28:01,960 --> 02:27:59,630

steps of the Lincoln Memorial

3135

02:28:02,679 --> 02:28:01,970

I want to thank Richard ie app for

3136

02:28:05,739 --> 02:28:02,689

coming in tonight

3137

02:28:08,380 --> 02:28:05,749

Paul Tanguy clifford mahooty Billy

3138

02:28:11,439 --> 02:28:08,390

Carson and Adrian it's been incredible

3139

02:28:13,750 --> 02:28:11,449

but now back to fade to black the one

3140

02:28:19,090 --> 02:28:13,760

and only dr. Michael Saleh Michael how

3141

02:28:21,729 --> 02:28:19,100

are you man I'm great it's always good

3142

02:28:30,880 --> 02:28:21,739

to hear your voice and I know right now

3143

02:28:34,689 --> 02:28:30,890

you've got an amazing shirt on Oh tank

3144

02:28:37,149 --> 02:28:34,699

top every time Adrian it's great you see

3145

02:28:40,449 --> 02:28:37,159

Michael walking around and he's got just

3146

02:28:42,250 --> 02:28:40,459

some amazing Hawaiian shirt on and you

3147

02:28:51,189 --> 02:28:42,260

can see him from about a hundred yards

3148

02:28:53,649 --> 02:28:51,199

in the dark Michael how are you and you

3149

02:28:56,409 --> 02:28:53,659

know I want to say congratulations on

3150

02:28:58,540 --> 02:28:56,419

above majestic you're one of the stars

3151  
02:29:02,710 --> 02:28:58,550  
in the new documentary that has been

3152  
02:29:06,489 --> 02:29:02,720  
doing absolutely amazing out there have

3153  
02:29:08,920 --> 02:29:06,499  
you seen the film I have and it's really

3154  
02:29:11,889 --> 02:29:08,930  
phenomenal just the the public response

3155  
02:29:13,510 --> 02:29:11,899  
and you know to me it's just you know

3156  
02:29:16,059 --> 02:29:13,520  
just one of those signs we're looking

3157  
02:29:17,849 --> 02:29:16,069  
for that that people are ready for this

3158  
02:29:20,109 --> 02:29:17,859  
information when a movie like that

3159  
02:29:21,580 --> 02:29:20,119  
presents all that information you know

3160  
02:29:23,949 --> 02:29:21,590  
it's over two hours so there's a lot

3161  
02:29:25,989 --> 02:29:23,959  
there but people are watching it and

3162  
02:29:27,790 --> 02:29:25,999  
recommending it and so that's you know

3163  
02:29:30,489 --> 02:29:27,800

that's a sign that you know this is the

3164

02:29:31,809 --> 02:29:30,499

time we're in the age of disclosure now

3165

02:29:34,809 --> 02:29:31,819

and here we go

3166

02:29:36,309 --> 02:29:34,819

Washington DC the mass meditation is

3167

02:29:39,960 --> 02:29:36,319

going to be happening out there at the

3168

02:29:42,159 --> 02:29:39,970

Lincoln Memorial you are part of it and

3169

02:29:45,041 --> 02:29:42,169

right now you've been part of

3170

02:29:47,860 --> 02:29:45,051

Exopolitics and in Washington DC

3171

02:29:49,631 --> 02:29:47,870

and disclosure for so many years but

3172

02:29:52,720 --> 02:29:49,641

this is the first event like this that

3173

02:29:54,310 --> 02:29:52,730

Adrienne has put together for Washington

3174

02:29:57,970 --> 02:29:54,320

DC but the timing couldn't be better

3175

02:30:01,720 --> 02:29:57,980

could it no this is great

3176

02:30:03,970 --> 02:30:01,730

I mean just to have an event on the 11th

3177

02:30:07,600 --> 02:30:03,980

of the 11th right there in front of the

3178

02:30:09,911 --> 02:30:07,610

Lincoln Memorial where there's a lot of

3179

02:30:11,890 --> 02:30:09,921

people in the Washington area that are

3180

02:30:14,831 --> 02:30:11,900

very interested in disclosure and they

3181

02:30:17,201 --> 02:30:14,841

come together and I listen to everyone

3182

02:30:20,051 --> 02:30:17,211

I'm talking about disclosing related

3183

02:30:22,060 --> 02:30:20,061

projects and they do the meditation you

3184

02:30:24,041 --> 02:30:22,070

know it's going to create a wave it's

3185

02:30:26,051 --> 02:30:24,051

going to attract more people and you

3186

02:30:28,780 --> 02:30:26,061

know the thing is Washington even though

3187

02:30:30,881 --> 02:30:28,790

it's a place where you you have a

3188

02:30:33,360 --> 02:30:30,891

concentration of political power and

3189

02:30:35,890 --> 02:30:33,370

kind of like vested elites that

3190

02:30:38,530 --> 02:30:35,900

manipulate things it's also a place that

3191

02:30:41,501 --> 02:30:38,540

has this incredible spiritual potential

3192

02:30:44,051 --> 02:30:41,511

as well and that there's an awakening

3193

02:30:45,940 --> 02:30:44,061

that needs to be happening there in

3194

02:30:47,530 --> 02:30:45,950

Washington and Washington it's not gonna

3195

02:30:49,451 --> 02:30:47,540

take much I think I mean not

3196

02:30:52,480 --> 02:30:49,461

surprisingly less than what people think

3197

02:30:55,360 --> 02:30:52,490

to turn Washington DC into this kind of

3198

02:30:59,081 --> 02:30:55,370

bastion of the deep state into something

3199

02:31:01,390 --> 02:30:59,091

that can really help move the world into

3200

02:31:03,940 --> 02:31:01,400

a kind of greater expanded state of

3201

02:31:05,741 --> 02:31:03,950

consciousness and awareness why do you

3202

02:31:07,900 --> 02:31:05,751

think it's it's not going to take as

3203

02:31:11,171 --> 02:31:07,910

much as we think that's a very

3204

02:31:13,060 --> 02:31:11,181

interesting thing to say Michael well

3205

02:31:16,331 --> 02:31:13,070

you know it goes into the kind of

3206

02:31:19,091 --> 02:31:16,341

architecture of Washington DC and you

3207

02:31:22,060 --> 02:31:19,101

know Pierre L'Enfant and there are many

3208

02:31:26,501 --> 02:31:22,070

people that participated in the design

3209

02:31:29,020 --> 02:31:26,511

of Washington DC and you know there's a

3210

02:31:32,320 --> 02:31:29,030

lot of sacred symbology there and one of

3211

02:31:35,110 --> 02:31:32,330

the things about Washington DC is that a

3212

02:31:39,730 --> 02:31:35,120

lot of the streets make this pentagram

3213

02:31:43,451 --> 02:31:39,740

and you know the pentagram is a kind of

3214

02:31:46,900 --> 02:31:43,461

symbol of the occult of this kind of

3215

02:31:50,100 --> 02:31:46,910

symbol that can kind of open up one to

3216

02:31:53,411 --> 02:31:50,110

either dark forces or light forces and

3217

02:31:57,400 --> 02:31:53,421

one of the things if anyone's familiar

3218

02:32:01,120 --> 02:31:57,410

with our Gulf Goethe is Faust

3219

02:32:04,990 --> 02:32:01,130

mephistopheles that on the doorway you

3220

02:32:07,389 --> 02:32:05,000

have the the the pentagram and if one of

3221

02:32:09,310 --> 02:32:07,399

the sides of the pentagram is open you

3222

02:32:11,740 --> 02:32:09,320

know rather than the pentagram you know

3223

02:32:14,800 --> 02:32:11,750

keeping dark forces out it invites them

3224

02:32:17,770 --> 02:32:14,810

in and so Washington DC was designed and

3225

02:32:20,860 --> 02:32:17,780

just like one of the doorway is is open

3226

02:32:23,380 --> 02:32:20,870

for that kind of dark force to come in

3227

02:32:26,080 --> 02:32:23,390

which is where the cabal with deep state

3228

02:32:29,920 --> 02:32:26,090

comes has basically established the foot

3229

02:32:31,990 --> 02:32:29,930

hole but still you know the pentagram is

3230

02:32:34,360 --> 02:32:32,000

this symbol of this kind of occult

3231

02:32:37,450 --> 02:32:34,370

higher understanding it's like there's a

3232

02:32:40,600 --> 02:32:37,460

way to close that door to bring in this

3233

02:32:43,090 --> 02:32:40,610

kind of pentagram in to its fullest

3234

02:32:44,710 --> 02:32:43,100

potential then you can have a flip in

3235

02:32:47,080 --> 02:32:44,720

the consciousness and the power that's

3236

02:32:49,389 --> 02:32:47,090

there in Washington DC you bring up a

3237

02:32:52,840 --> 02:32:49,399

really good point the infrastructure is

3238

02:32:56,139 --> 02:32:52,850

there for us the wiring if you will

3239

02:32:59,560 --> 02:32:56,149

right is already in place for us and

3240

02:33:02,350 --> 02:32:59,570

the influence can spread quickly and

3241

02:33:04,990 --> 02:33:02,360

it's because they built it for one thing

3242

02:33:06,280 --> 02:33:05,000

but we'll take advantage to take it in

3243

02:33:11,380 --> 02:33:06,290

the other direction that's very

3244

02:33:15,190 --> 02:33:11,390

interesting Michael the things about the

3245

02:33:17,320 --> 02:33:15,200

occult is that you know everything which

3246

02:33:19,360 --> 02:33:17,330

reflects our cult principles and belief

3247

02:33:21,880 --> 02:33:19,370

systems you know can be used for

3248

02:33:24,370 --> 02:33:21,890

positive or negative forces and and

3249

02:33:27,429 --> 02:33:24,380

right now Washington DC has been used

3250

02:33:30,010 --> 02:33:27,439

for these dark designs but that can be

3251

02:33:33,820 --> 02:33:30,020

easily flipped very Adrian you were

3252

02:33:34,870 --> 02:33:33,830

going to say something oh I just want to

3253

02:33:38,290 --> 02:33:34,880

say that what I said at the beginning

3254

02:33:41,440 --> 02:33:38,300

reverse the purpose yeah reverse the

3255

02:33:43,719 --> 02:33:41,450

purpose well Adrian Michael I don't know

3256

02:33:48,580 --> 02:33:43,729

if you know about this but Adrian went

3257

02:33:54,910 --> 02:33:48,590

out in advance to washington DC to go to

3258

02:33:56,740 --> 02:33:54,920

these specific points that I want to say

3259

02:34:00,580 --> 02:33:56,750

this in the correct way I'll let Adrian

3260

02:34:03,340 --> 02:34:00,590

with these these energy nodes if you

3261

02:34:05,930 --> 02:34:03,350

will in Washington an advanced scouting

3262

02:34:08,210 --> 02:34:05,940

trip didn't you Adrian

3263

02:34:12,890 --> 02:34:08,220

yeah I know we did that a few weeks ago

3264

02:34:15,680 --> 02:34:12,900

and yeah I'll talk about it more later

3265

02:34:16,430 --> 02:34:15,690

what do you mean later right now let's

3266

02:34:22,210 --> 02:34:16,440

do it now

3267

02:34:26,600 --> 02:34:24,650

tonight okay I hope I didn't expose

3268

02:34:29,690 --> 02:34:26,610

anything I didn't do any damage

3269

02:34:34,131 --> 02:34:29,700

did I no okay good good

3270

02:34:37,070 --> 02:34:34,141

Michael one of the things that I think

3271

02:34:38,810 --> 02:34:37,080

is so important here that you have been

3272

02:34:41,900 --> 02:34:38,820

talking about for years and I brought it

3273

02:34:44,150 --> 02:34:41,910

up at the beginning of the show is the

3274

02:34:46,011 --> 02:34:44,160

knowledge and the science is one thing

3275

02:34:48,591 --> 02:34:46,021

it's always moving forward in the

3276

02:34:50,780 --> 02:34:48,601

background but our community is getting

3277

02:34:54,560 --> 02:34:50,790

smarter every single day too

3278

02:34:57,020 --> 02:34:54,570

and they seemed to be moving forward

3279

02:35:00,410 --> 02:34:57,030

together we know more today in the last

3280

02:35:03,950 --> 02:35:00,420

10 years about ET and what is going on

3281

02:35:05,870 --> 02:35:03,960

than all in the past right this is

3282

02:35:08,390 --> 02:35:05,880

definitely being a buildup there's been

3283

02:35:10,520 --> 02:35:08,400

an expansion of the knowledge base of

3284

02:35:14,091 --> 02:35:10,530

people who've been studying this for

3285

02:35:17,270 --> 02:35:14,101

years I know in my own case my

3286

02:35:20,091 --> 02:35:17,280

understanding of EXO politics just went

3287

02:35:22,011 --> 02:35:20,101

through kind of like a quantum leap when

3288

02:35:24,560 --> 02:35:22,021

I came across the whole secret space

3289

02:35:28,100 --> 02:35:24,570

program literature the the information

3290

02:35:30,020 --> 02:35:28,110

that Corey Gould Emily Smith and others

3291

02:35:33,890 --> 02:35:30,030

William Tompkins have been talking about

3292

02:35:36,591 --> 02:35:33,900

that this this really did expand my

3293

02:35:38,930 --> 02:35:36,601

awareness of exactly what is going on

3294

02:35:41,420 --> 02:35:38,940

and I think in a way you know the whole

3295

02:35:45,320 --> 02:35:41,430

kind of a hundred monkey syndrome is

3296

02:35:49,970 --> 02:35:45,330

very relevant here that as we do reach

3297

02:35:51,670 --> 02:35:49,980

that kind of that threshold in terms of

3298

02:35:55,430 --> 02:35:51,680

a percentage of the population that

3299

02:35:57,110 --> 02:35:55,440

understands a phenomenon then it just

3300

02:35:58,850 --> 02:35:57,120

kind of spreads like wildfire through

3301

02:36:02,330 --> 02:35:58,860

the whole mass and I think that's where

3302

02:36:04,400 --> 02:36:02,340

we're at now with this honor disclosure

3303

02:36:06,980 --> 02:36:04,410

movement you know with the secret space

3304

02:36:09,680 --> 02:36:06,990

program information because now we know

3305

02:36:11,750 --> 02:36:09,690

that you know the quarry good

3306

02:36:15,051 --> 02:36:11,760

information has spread up there like a

3307

02:36:18,381 --> 02:36:15,061

wildfire you know you have people that

3308

02:36:19,690 --> 02:36:18,391

whose lives are being transformed you

3309

02:36:23,711 --> 02:36:19,700

have people who

3310

02:36:25,451 --> 02:36:23,721

kind of like strongly opposed but the

3311

02:36:28,571 --> 02:36:25,461

thing is it's it's provoked a reaction

3312

02:36:30,881 --> 02:36:28,581

because it's hit it's hit that threshold

3313

02:36:33,881 --> 02:36:30,891

of people suddenly taking this

3314

02:36:37,060 --> 02:36:33,891

information seriously and the hundredth

3315

02:36:43,690 --> 02:36:37,070

monkey effect it's something that a lot

3316

02:36:45,940 --> 02:36:43,700

are talking about today but maybe it's

3317

02:36:51,131 --> 02:36:45,950

it's misunderstood can you explain the

3318

02:36:54,371 --> 02:36:51,141

hundredth monkey effect right it's you

3319

02:36:58,381 --> 02:36:54,381

know that that idea that you know if you

3320

02:37:01,781 --> 02:36:58,391

have a monkey on a remote island

3321

02:37:04,211 --> 02:37:01,791

learning a new a new trick you know like

3322

02:37:06,341 --> 02:37:04,221

opening a coconut with rocks or

3323

02:37:08,770 --> 02:37:06,351

something and that and that kind of

3324

02:37:10,781 --> 02:37:08,780

understanding spreads amongst those

3325

02:37:13,930 --> 02:37:10,791

monkeys on that island

3326

02:37:16,361 --> 02:37:13,940

then monkeys on another island even

3327

02:37:18,970 --> 02:37:16,371

though they're separated by the ocean

3328

02:37:23,111 --> 02:37:18,980

it's like they get it that there's a

3329

02:37:27,520 --> 02:37:23,121

kind of a consciousness Network that

3330

02:37:29,831 --> 02:37:27,530

pervades that kind of species and so

3331

02:37:33,930 --> 02:37:29,841

this is the idea of the hundred monkey

3332

02:37:37,211 --> 02:37:33,940

effect that even though people might not

3333

02:37:39,310 --> 02:37:37,221

consciously be kind of aware of this

3334

02:37:41,591 --> 02:37:39,320

kind of information it's just like once

3335

02:37:43,571 --> 02:37:41,601

you reach that critical threshold it's

3336

02:37:45,491 --> 02:37:43,581

like all of a sudden may wake up and and

3337

02:37:47,591 --> 02:37:45,501

that kind of interest is there's like

3338

02:37:49,720 --> 02:37:47,601

they're ready for it and then all of a

3339

02:37:52,211 --> 02:37:49,730

sudden they're talking about secret

3340

02:37:54,041 --> 02:37:52,221

space programs and and that you know

3341

02:37:57,071 --> 02:37:54,051

this is important that we want to

3342

02:38:00,881 --> 02:37:57,081

understand it and so this is how this

3343

02:38:05,650 --> 02:38:00,891

what about process works and and for you

3344

02:38:08,921 --> 02:38:05,660

is talking about XO politics and in the

3345

02:38:10,631 --> 02:38:08,931

climate on this planet and in everything

3346

02:38:12,911 --> 02:38:10,641

that goes along with that that is

3347

02:38:14,411 --> 02:38:12,921

something that you've been doing for for

3348

02:38:18,581 --> 02:38:14,421

a very long time you've been rolling

3349

02:38:21,911 --> 02:38:18,591

that rock uphill but now today this is

3350

02:38:25,991 --> 02:38:21,921

discussed in just about every corner of

3351

02:38:28,451 --> 02:38:26,001

the planet and is this again the

3352

02:38:30,870 --> 02:38:28,461

hundredth monkey effect where you are

3353

02:38:33,030 --> 02:38:30,880

one but now it seems

3354

02:38:36,090 --> 02:38:33,040

like your message is getting through is

3355

02:38:40,620 --> 02:38:36,100

is this the hundredth monkey effect in

3356

02:38:42,780 --> 02:38:40,630

full effect it's a it's a part of it

3357

02:38:46,410 --> 02:38:42,790

it's like you know to me that the

3358

02:38:49,410 --> 02:38:46,420

biggest event that that occurred that

3359

02:38:52,500 --> 02:38:49,420

put Exopolitics on the map even though

3360

02:38:55,260 --> 02:38:52,510

people in the academic community I'm

3361

02:38:57,120 --> 02:38:55,270

talking about it yet is when are Stephen

3362

02:39:00,270 --> 02:38:57,130

Hawking you started to talk about the

3363

02:39:02,670 --> 02:39:00,280

early results from the Kepler space

3364

02:39:05,130 --> 02:39:02,680

telescope identifying exoplanets and

3365

02:39:07,650 --> 02:39:05,140

Stephen Hawking started to speculate

3366

02:39:10,800 --> 02:39:07,660

that well you know we shouldn't be

3367

02:39:13,469 --> 02:39:10,810

sending out radio transmissions to these

3368

02:39:15,120 --> 02:39:13,479

planets because if you do have

3369

02:39:17,310 --> 02:39:15,130

intelligent extraterrestrial life out

3370

02:39:19,679 --> 02:39:17,320

there it's more likely than not they're

3371

02:39:20,850 --> 02:39:19,689

going to be in a predatory species and

3372

02:39:24,120 --> 02:39:20,860

they're gonna come out here and

3373

02:39:26,610 --> 02:39:24,130

basically take us over just like the

3374

02:39:29,940 --> 02:39:26,620

Americas were taken over by a superior

3375

02:39:32,490 --> 02:39:29,950

technologically equipped society what

3376

02:39:34,760 --> 02:39:32,500

that did was that basically transformed

3377

02:39:38,010 --> 02:39:34,770

the whole topic of extraterrestrial life

3378

02:39:41,820 --> 02:39:38,020

from being this kind of fringe area that

3379

02:39:44,250 --> 02:39:41,830

scientists considered speculative and we

3380

02:39:47,790 --> 02:39:44,260

didn't have enough data to all of a

3381

02:39:49,590 --> 02:39:47,800

sudden it was necessary to start talking

3382

02:39:52,130 --> 02:39:49,600

about well you know what's the

3383

02:39:54,780 --> 02:39:52,140

difference between type 1 type 2 type 3

3384

02:39:57,570 --> 02:39:54,790

civilizations you know type 1 going to

3385

02:39:58,740 --> 02:39:57,580

be more predatory than type 2 and you

3386

02:40:00,750 --> 02:39:58,750

know if we're going to send radio

3387

02:40:03,389 --> 02:40:00,760

signals out should we suppose find out

3388

02:40:06,240 --> 02:40:03,399

you know what type of civilization is

3389

02:40:09,179 --> 02:40:06,250

out there so it's it's raised the idea

3390

02:40:11,910 --> 02:40:09,189

of EXO politics from this kind of fringe

3391

02:40:13,410 --> 02:40:11,920

that it was avoided the suddenly

3392

02:40:14,820 --> 02:40:13,420

scientists are talking about it

3393

02:40:19,440 --> 02:40:14,830

seriously even though they're not using

3394

02:40:22,460 --> 02:40:19,450

the term and the other just like you're

3395

02:40:26,340 --> 02:40:22,470

mentioning here Hawking brings it up and

3396

02:40:28,710 --> 02:40:26,350

then suddenly we're getting fast radio

3397

02:40:32,520 --> 02:40:28,720

bursts right everything that was like in

3398

02:40:34,469 --> 02:40:32,530

the movie contact which was you know

3399

02:40:37,410 --> 02:40:34,479

talked about in the WoW signal but now

3400

02:40:39,690 --> 02:40:37,420

we're getting fast radio bursts and what

3401  
02:40:41,790 --> 02:40:39,700  
seems to be them reaching out to us and

3402  
02:40:43,610 --> 02:40:41,800  
there seems to be a connection isn't

3403  
02:40:49,590 --> 02:40:43,620  
there

3404  
02:40:52,350 --> 02:40:49,600  
connection you know with different life

3405  
02:40:56,250 --> 02:40:52,360  
forms out there now I don't know if they

3406  
02:40:59,970 --> 02:40:56,260  
are sending radio bursts from distant

3407  
02:41:01,890 --> 02:40:59,980  
planets to kind of help us wake up I

3408  
02:41:04,950 --> 02:41:01,900  
mean because they do have faster than

3409  
02:41:06,390 --> 02:41:04,960  
light speed technology so you saw

3410  
02:41:08,700 --> 02:41:06,400  
they're here I mean they don't have the

3411  
02:41:10,380 --> 02:41:08,710  
same the radio bursts from Alpha

3412  
02:41:12,600 --> 02:41:10,390  
Centauri because you know they're right

3413  
02:41:15,600 --> 02:41:12,610

here and they can kind of like interact

3414

02:41:17,761 --> 02:41:15,610

with us on the internet or other kind of

3415

02:41:20,730 --> 02:41:17,771

use other technologies to communicate

3416

02:41:22,261 --> 02:41:20,740

with us right now crop circles is is one

3417

02:41:25,140 --> 02:41:22,271

way that they can communicate and have

3418

02:41:27,300 --> 02:41:25,150

been doing so kind of like contacts

3419

02:41:30,150 --> 02:41:27,310

abductions these otherwise that they're

3420

02:41:32,130 --> 02:41:30,160

communicating with us and and also the

3421

02:41:35,280 --> 02:41:32,140

dream state I mean this is one of the

3422

02:41:37,261 --> 02:41:35,290

things that's still a mystery to those

3423

02:41:39,780 --> 02:41:37,271

of us that have been trying to follow

3424

02:41:42,480 --> 02:41:39,790

this is you know people can have contact

3425

02:41:45,300 --> 02:41:42,490

in their dreams and you know I know I've

3426  
02:41:47,670 --> 02:41:45,310  
spoken to many contactees who say that

3427  
02:41:50,910 --> 02:41:47,680  
they were first contacted in the dream

3428  
02:41:53,910 --> 02:41:50,920  
state by the beings and then once they

3429  
02:41:56,550 --> 02:41:53,920  
reached a certain point then the

3430  
02:41:59,011 --> 02:41:56,560  
physical contacts began so you know we

3431  
02:42:01,350 --> 02:41:59,021  
can be contacted in many different ways

3432  
02:42:05,100 --> 02:42:01,360  
we don't want to just limit it to this

3433  
02:42:07,080 --> 02:42:05,110  
kind of very mechanistic idea you know

3434  
02:42:09,420 --> 02:42:07,090  
like like city thinks that world you

3435  
02:42:11,670 --> 02:42:09,430  
know we communicate through radio waves

3436  
02:42:13,350 --> 02:42:11,680  
transmitting or receiving now there's

3437  
02:42:15,660 --> 02:42:13,360  
many more ways is that communication

3438  
02:42:17,610 --> 02:42:15,670

happens with extraterrestrial life what

3439

02:42:21,511 --> 02:42:17,620

the and that's exactly the point isn't

3440

02:42:23,490 --> 02:42:21,521

it that is what is so great in that if a

3441

02:42:26,280 --> 02:42:23,500

scientists or a physicists or an

3442

02:42:28,500 --> 02:42:26,290

astronomer is contacted in the dream

3443

02:42:30,590 --> 02:42:28,510

state that get that would get dismissed

3444

02:42:33,360 --> 02:42:30,600

but you know what doesn't get dismissed

3445

02:42:35,610 --> 02:42:33,370

contact through scientific means that

3446

02:42:38,220 --> 02:42:35,620

can be proven and repeatable like fast

3447

02:42:40,770 --> 02:42:38,230

radio bursts so they get their version

3448

02:42:43,590 --> 02:42:40,780

of contact and others get their version

3449

02:42:45,511 --> 02:42:43,600

but all of it comes to one conclusion

3450

02:42:47,520 --> 02:42:45,521

that were not alone and that we are

3451

02:42:52,050 --> 02:42:47,530

being visited and that's the part that I

3452

02:42:54,030 --> 02:42:52,060

enjoy most Michael definitely and I

3453

02:42:56,190 --> 02:42:54,040

think we're going to have some really

3454

02:42:58,980 --> 02:42:56,200

big announcements coming

3455

02:43:02,790 --> 02:42:58,990

so now I'm very look very much looking

3456

02:43:08,160 --> 02:43:02,800

forward to exactly what's gonna come out

3457

02:43:10,290 --> 02:43:08,170

of this whistleblower group q Nam when

3458

02:43:13,830 --> 02:43:10,300

they come back because one of their last

3459

02:43:16,560 --> 02:43:13,840

messages before they went dark was they

3460

02:43:20,160 --> 02:43:16,570

basically said that the secret space

3461

02:43:22,469 --> 02:43:20,170

programs are real and that there is

3462

02:43:24,600 --> 02:43:22,479

extraterrestrial life out there and so

3463

02:43:28,200 --> 02:43:24,610

you know this was something that really

3464

02:43:31,520 --> 02:43:28,210

red pill you know millions of people

3465

02:43:34,740 --> 02:43:31,530

that while they might be open to

3466

02:43:37,860 --> 02:43:34,750

conspiracy theories in general would be

3467

02:43:39,420 --> 02:43:37,870

were previously very close to the whole

3468

02:43:43,170 --> 02:43:39,430

idea of an extraterrestrial cover-up and

3469

02:43:48,120 --> 02:43:43,180

now q on on who has become covenant like

3470

02:43:50,730 --> 02:43:48,130

this kind of very cool way of people

3471

02:43:52,950 --> 02:43:50,740

opening up to do the deep state being

3472

02:43:54,570 --> 02:43:52,960

corrupt and being exposed and all of a

3473

02:43:56,790 --> 02:43:54,580

sudden Curran has dropped this bombshell

3474

02:43:59,280 --> 02:43:56,800

that extraterrestrial life is real and

3475

02:44:01,650 --> 02:43:59,290

secret space programs exist what are you

3476  
02:44:05,790 --> 02:44:01,660  
going to be presenting out in Washington

3477  
02:44:07,590 --> 02:44:05,800  
DC on eleven eleven I think I'll be just

3478  
02:44:10,730 --> 02:44:07,600  
talking about the kind of historic

3479  
02:44:12,660 --> 02:44:10,740  
embargo symbology of a group of people

3480  
02:44:17,969 --> 02:44:12,670  
assembling in front of the Lincoln

3481  
02:44:20,360 --> 02:44:17,979  
Memorial discussing a topic that really

3482  
02:44:22,590 --> 02:44:20,370  
addresses this theme of a segregated

3483  
02:44:24,900 --> 02:44:22,600  
Society you know that we do live in a

3484  
02:44:27,540 --> 02:44:24,910  
segregated society you know we live in a

3485  
02:44:30,120 --> 02:44:27,550  
society where you have those who have

3486  
02:44:32,429 --> 02:44:30,130  
access full access to these advanced

3487  
02:44:34,679 --> 02:44:32,439  
technologies that prolong life that

3488  
02:44:38,670 --> 02:44:34,689

basically enables them to travel around

3489

02:44:41,429 --> 02:44:38,680

the planet or even between planets very

3490

02:44:43,340 --> 02:44:41,439

very quickly and and those that are

3491

02:44:46,080 --> 02:44:43,350

denied access to these life-changing

3492

02:44:49,980 --> 02:44:46,090

technologies that that this is really a

3493

02:44:52,050 --> 02:44:49,990

very segregated society and so just as

3494

02:44:56,310 --> 02:44:52,060

the civil rights movement in the mining

3495

02:44:58,850 --> 02:44:56,320

60s used our Washington DC as a platform

3496

02:45:02,210 --> 02:44:58,860

to address the you know kind of like a

3497

02:45:05,070 --> 02:45:02,220

segregated America now we are going to

3498

02:45:07,400 --> 02:45:05,080

bring up this kind of segregated America

3499

02:45:09,710 --> 02:45:07,410

in this kind of technological

3500

02:45:11,479 --> 02:45:09,720

segregation that exists

3501  
02:45:13,910 --> 02:45:11,489  
throughout American society and and

3502  
02:45:19,790 --> 02:45:13,920  
around the world is Washington starting

3503  
02:45:23,150 --> 02:45:19,800  
to listen to us that's gonna happen when

3504  
02:45:25,580 --> 02:45:23,160  
people begin mobilizing this is really

3505  
02:45:28,070 --> 02:45:25,590  
very encouraging that you actually have

3506  
02:45:31,099 --> 02:45:28,080  
a group of people mobilizing Washington

3507  
02:45:33,160 --> 02:45:31,109  
only listeners if you have large numbers

3508  
02:45:35,900 --> 02:45:33,170  
of people gathering together and

3509  
02:45:37,880 --> 02:45:35,910  
mobilizing and basically then you know

3510  
02:45:40,300 --> 02:45:37,890  
taking political action in terms of

3511  
02:45:42,950 --> 02:45:40,310  
getting on the streets writing letters

3512  
02:45:44,990 --> 02:45:42,960  
you know going to different

3513  
02:45:46,969 --> 02:45:45,000

congressional representatives you know

3514

02:45:48,679 --> 02:45:46,979

stating their opinions that this is what

3515

02:45:51,110 --> 02:45:48,689

makes Washington to move when when you

3516

02:45:53,150 --> 02:45:51,120

have people mobilizing so it's no it's

3517

02:45:55,160 --> 02:45:53,160

not a matter of just you know coming up

3518

02:45:58,420 --> 02:45:55,170

with an eloquent argument it's really

3519

02:46:01,820 --> 02:45:58,430

Washington is all about politically

3520

02:46:04,550 --> 02:46:01,830

mobilizing people to get them to take

3521

02:46:08,540 --> 02:46:04,560

action and you know this disclosure

3522

02:46:11,840 --> 02:46:08,550

first and this kind of meeting there in

3523

02:46:14,179 --> 02:46:11,850

the Washington role is really to me very

3524

02:46:17,059 --> 02:46:14,189

exciting because this is the first

3525

02:46:21,160 --> 02:46:17,069

concrete sign that people are ready to

3526

02:46:24,170 --> 02:46:21,170

mobilize and start being active in

3527

02:46:27,170 --> 02:46:24,180

wanting the whole secrecy system to

3528

02:46:29,510 --> 02:46:27,180

collapse and for these technologies to

3529

02:46:32,750 --> 02:46:29,520

be shared and made available to everyone

3530

02:46:35,380 --> 02:46:32,760

and should we should the next step

3531

02:46:38,900 --> 02:46:35,390

should a dream put together our

3532

02:46:42,190 --> 02:46:38,910

disclosure million man and woman march

3533

02:46:44,690 --> 02:46:42,200

on Washington DC should that be next

3534

02:46:47,090 --> 02:46:44,700

well that's that's where we're heading

3535

02:46:48,710 --> 02:46:47,100

you know we are gonna have a million you

3536

02:46:51,490 --> 02:46:48,720

know that million person march on

3537

02:46:54,679 --> 02:46:51,500

Washington DC for disclosure that

3538

02:46:56,809 --> 02:46:54,689

Adrienne I think is really doing exactly

3539

02:46:59,389 --> 02:46:56,819

what needs to be done in in getting

3540

02:47:01,580 --> 02:46:59,399

people excited about disclosure holding

3541

02:47:03,170 --> 02:47:01,590

these disclosure fists around the

3542

02:47:06,530 --> 02:47:03,180

country and just getting more and more

3543

02:47:08,389 --> 02:47:06,540

people involved in this that you and I

3544

02:47:10,610 --> 02:47:08,399

stop and what I like about what Adrienne

3545

02:47:14,240 --> 02:47:10,620

does is it's not just a political

3546

02:47:16,370 --> 02:47:14,250

movement it's it's also higher

3547

02:47:19,780 --> 02:47:16,380

consciousness it's also understanding

3548

02:47:22,700 --> 02:47:19,790

that you know we are part of a galactic

3549

02:47:23,489 --> 02:47:22,710

community and that you know part of this

3550

02:47:26,279 --> 02:47:23,499

kind of second

3551

02:47:28,979 --> 02:47:26,289

gated state that would that's been

3552

02:47:32,339 --> 02:47:28,989

imposed upon us is to separate us from

3553

02:47:34,429 --> 02:47:32,349

our cosmic brothers and sisters you know

3554

02:47:37,799 --> 02:47:34,439

these are our cosmic ancestors

3555

02:47:40,709 --> 02:47:37,809

genetically were linked to them and many

3556

02:47:43,679 --> 02:47:40,719

people you through that throughout their

3557

02:47:45,959 --> 02:47:43,689

lives grow up feeling this is connection

3558

02:47:47,309 --> 02:47:45,969

to our cosmic brothers and sisters and

3559

02:47:48,899 --> 02:47:47,319

even though that you might be

3560

02:47:51,719 --> 02:47:48,909

unconscious but it's it's there

3561

02:47:54,239 --> 02:47:51,729

nevertheless this I think is really

3562

02:47:56,429 --> 02:47:54,249

where we need to go and you know really

3563

02:47:58,889 --> 02:47:56,439

support Adrian and others that are

3564

02:48:02,419 --> 02:47:58,899

wanting to mobilize people in these

3565

02:48:05,999 --> 02:48:02,429

large gatherings and mass marches

3566

02:48:08,819 --> 02:48:06,009

Michael thank you so much and not only

3567

02:48:10,919 --> 02:48:08,829

for coming on the show tonight but for

3568

02:48:13,499 --> 02:48:10,929

everything that you do and what you're

3569

02:48:17,929 --> 02:48:13,509

going to be doing out in Washington DC

3570

02:48:21,899 --> 02:48:21,329

Aloha there there he is dr. Michael

3571

02:48:24,719 --> 02:48:21,909

Saleh

3572

02:48:31,229 --> 02:48:24,729

yeah the best Michael your website

3573

02:48:34,499 --> 02:48:31,239

really quick XO politics dot org thank

3574

02:48:37,199 --> 02:48:34,509

you Michael be safe and be well thank

3575

02:48:40,589 --> 02:48:37,209

you thank you so much and going down

3576

02:48:42,959 --> 02:48:40,599

next weekend in in Washington DC now I'm

3577

02:48:46,739 --> 02:48:42,969

gonna let everybody know next weekend I

3578

02:48:49,739 --> 02:48:46,749

am over hosting coast to coast am I

3579

02:48:51,929 --> 02:48:49,749

can't attend out there at disclosure

3580

02:48:56,309 --> 02:48:51,939

fathom completely bummed out about that

3581

02:48:59,399 --> 02:48:56,319

but there there you go but Adrian you've

3582

02:49:02,219 --> 02:48:59,409

got to I think next year the the million

3583

02:49:04,799 --> 02:49:02,229

man woman march on Washington DC the big

3584

02:49:10,949 --> 02:49:04,809

disclosure fest March

3585

02:49:14,219 --> 02:49:10,959

shouldn't that be next you know instead

3586

02:49:17,039 --> 02:49:14,229

of a March let's do a million person

3587

02:49:19,469 --> 02:49:17,049

earth grid a million person earth great

3588

02:49:21,629 --> 02:49:19,479

basically we got a do get a march right

3589

02:49:24,869 --> 02:49:21,639

to the capitals well you got a March

3590

02:49:26,549 --> 02:49:24,879

you got a March to earth grid March is

3591

02:49:29,279 --> 02:49:26,559

not gonna mall marching the earth grid

3592

02:49:31,259 --> 02:49:29,289

it's beyond politics beyond disclosures

3593

02:49:34,439 --> 02:49:31,269

yeah that's all is true to that's true

3594

02:49:36,889 --> 02:49:34,449

why not do both yeah let's do it

3595

02:49:40,590 --> 02:49:36,899

you know you know

3596

02:49:42,360 --> 02:49:40,600

to get Washington to react to get the

3597

02:49:43,830 --> 02:49:42,370

White House to react they gotta look out

3598

02:49:46,260 --> 02:49:43,840

the windows and go what the heck is

3599

02:49:47,010 --> 02:49:46,270

going on right and then somebody goes

3600

02:49:49,560 --> 02:49:47,020

amen

3601

02:49:51,060 --> 02:49:49,570

they want some answers you know and and

3602

02:49:52,889 --> 02:49:51,070

and I think that's the only yeah I think

3603

02:49:56,460 --> 02:49:52,899

Michael's right that's the only way you

3604

02:49:58,250 --> 02:49:56,470

get some of these doofuses to respond

3605

02:50:01,860 --> 02:49:58,260

it's in numbers

3606

02:50:04,590 --> 02:50:01,870

it's another yeah you got to play the

3607

02:50:06,090 --> 02:50:04,600

game Adrian thank you so much and not

3608

02:50:09,750 --> 02:50:06,100

work can everybody go and get this

3609

02:50:12,030 --> 02:50:09,760

information for disclosure fest yeah so

3610

02:50:13,500 --> 02:50:12,040

so if you were gonna come to this if

3611

02:50:15,300 --> 02:50:13,510

you're gonna come this close are fast

3612

02:50:17,400 --> 02:50:15,310

and you're in the East Coast because I

3613

02:50:19,679 --> 02:50:17,410

get all these posts about like when are

3614

02:50:22,020 --> 02:50:19,689

you gonna come out here we're there if

3615

02:50:23,490 --> 02:50:22,030

you're an eight hour drive don't worry

3616

02:50:26,070 --> 02:50:23,500

it's not a two hundred dollar ticket

3617

02:50:29,190 --> 02:50:26,080

it's free it's free just come it's free

3618

02:50:32,820 --> 02:50:29,200

you know so come and you're gonna you

3619

02:50:34,560 --> 02:50:32,830

know disclosure fest org get a ticket if

3620

02:50:38,850 --> 02:50:34,570

you're gonna join the live stream at

3621

02:50:42,480 --> 02:50:38,860

2:00 p.m. Eastern Time disclosure fest

3622

02:50:43,920 --> 02:50:42,490

org forward slash lives all that

3623

02:50:44,969 --> 02:50:43,930

information is on the site disclosure

3624

02:50:49,170 --> 02:50:44,979

fest org

3625

02:50:51,000 --> 02:50:49,180

we have a great lineup for you you know

3626  
02:50:54,270 --> 02:50:51,010  
throughout the whole day we'll have yoga

3627  
02:50:56,400 --> 02:50:54,280  
will have kirtan will have sound baths

3628  
02:50:58,200 --> 02:50:56,410  
multiple sound baths we're gonna have

3629  
02:50:59,760 --> 02:50:58,210  
works I'll even poured on G who was on

3630  
02:51:02,670 --> 02:50:59,770  
the show tonight he's gonna actually do

3631  
02:51:05,040 --> 02:51:02,680  
a really cool sing dance play workshop

3632  
02:51:06,540 --> 02:51:05,050  
we have the total disclosure of space

3633  
02:51:09,120 --> 02:51:06,550  
with full disclosure project that's

3634  
02:51:10,770 --> 02:51:09,130  
going to be doing the above majestic

3635  
02:51:13,260 --> 02:51:10,780  
panel but then there's other speakers

3636  
02:51:18,710 --> 02:51:13,270  
like you know Justin two champs clifford

3637  
02:51:21,719 --> 02:51:18,720  
mahooty david lone bear John D'Souza

3638  
02:51:24,360 --> 02:51:21,729

Corey Goode is gonna be hosting a lot of

3639

02:51:26,190 --> 02:51:24,370

really amazing stuff Billy Carson is

3640

02:51:29,910 --> 02:51:26,200

gonna be doing a couple things Laura

3641

02:51:32,070 --> 02:51:29,920

Eisenhower Jordan satyr Roger Richards

3642

02:51:34,980 --> 02:51:32,080

gonna so this whole above majestically

3643

02:51:37,250 --> 02:51:34,990

this movie is really trippin I saw it

3644

02:51:40,080 --> 02:51:37,260

finally for the other night it's really

3645

02:51:42,540 --> 02:51:40,090

it's really amazing well done

3646

02:51:43,310 --> 02:51:42,550

masterpiece of disclosure yeah I think

3647

02:51:46,310 --> 02:51:43,320

you know

3648

02:51:49,551 --> 02:51:46,320

the movie the movie is gonna stand up on

3649

02:51:52,070 --> 02:51:49,561

its own it's really well done yeah the

3650

02:51:55,160 --> 02:51:52,080

graphics the weigh station yeah it's

3651

02:51:57,620 --> 02:51:55,170

it's it's it's really really really well

3652

02:51:59,950 --> 02:51:57,630

done and you can go find that out there

3653

02:52:02,600 --> 02:51:59,960

on all of your streaming services

3654

02:52:05,480 --> 02:52:02,610

Adrienne thank you so much when are you

3655

02:52:08,030 --> 02:52:05,490

heading out to Washington DC probably

3656

02:52:09,740 --> 02:52:08,040

early next week we're gonna yeah early

3657

02:52:12,591 --> 02:52:09,750

next week on the fiscally we got to set

3658

02:52:14,990 --> 02:52:12,601

up for the initiatives and you know

3659

02:52:17,570 --> 02:52:15,000

stickers on the twelve on the on

3660

02:52:20,051 --> 02:52:17,580

Thursday Wednesday Thursday Friday we

3661

02:52:22,580 --> 02:52:20,061

have our initiatives Saturday also so

3662

02:52:25,310 --> 02:52:22,590

you know being of service so yeah I

3663

02:52:27,440 --> 02:52:25,320

definitely come join us it's gonna be a

3664

02:52:29,450 --> 02:52:27,450

full day of an amazing stuff even got

3665

02:52:32,261 --> 02:52:29,460

really amazing BJ's on the mainstage

3666

02:52:35,511 --> 02:52:32,271

desert dwellers coming on to put on ghee

3667

02:52:38,001 --> 02:52:35,521

so yeah come join us it's definitely

3668

02:52:41,211 --> 02:52:38,011

going to be a day of holding space

3669

02:52:42,711 --> 02:52:41,221

raising frequency vibration activating

3670

02:52:47,080 --> 02:52:42,721

as many people on this planet as

3671

02:52:49,330 --> 02:52:47,090

possible and healing the world

3672

02:52:51,980 --> 02:52:49,340

visualizing the world with world peace

3673

02:52:55,131 --> 02:52:51,990

protecting our children our Divine

3674

02:52:57,620 --> 02:52:55,141

Feminine just you know it's the time

3675

02:52:59,480 --> 02:52:57,630

that we've all created to be here it's

3676  
02:53:01,490 --> 02:52:59,490  
an important time and we're all here and

3677  
02:53:05,150 --> 02:53:01,500  
we created this reality and that's the

3678  
02:53:07,070 --> 02:53:05,160  
tolda space for the planet thank you so

3679  
02:53:09,680 --> 02:53:07,080  
much Adrienne and hey we didn't mention

3680  
02:53:13,730 --> 02:53:09,690  
Jeremy but give our best to chair army

3681  
02:53:16,791 --> 02:53:13,740  
we're at the end of the the the other

3682  
02:53:18,950 --> 02:53:16,801  
half of all of this and so thank you so

3683  
02:53:21,530 --> 02:53:18,960  
much what a great show tonight the

3684  
02:53:24,501 --> 02:53:21,540  
website is right there at Jimmy Church

3685  
02:53:29,660 --> 02:53:24,511  
radio.com Thank You Adrienne and it is

3686  
02:53:33,080 --> 02:53:29,670  
disclosure fest thank you so much Adria

3687  
02:53:36,350 --> 02:53:33,090  
Adria is safe travels out to washington

3688  
02:53:37,970 --> 02:53:36,360

d.c betablox executive producers ritika

3689

02:53:39,890 --> 02:53:37,980

marina on schultz produced by hill J

3690

02:53:42,200 --> 02:53:39,900

Palmer Renee Dennis and Bob announcer

3691

02:53:44,930 --> 02:53:42,210

Steve harder Jean Patou a mark d cove

3692

02:53:48,200 --> 02:53:44,940

our webmaster is drew the geek music

3693

02:53:51,110 --> 02:53:48,210

doug aldrich intro space boys face boy

3694

02:53:53,120 --> 02:53:51,120

music calm fade to black is produced by

3695

02:53:55,040 --> 02:53:53,130

kjsurya the GameChanger network in

3696

02:53:58,490 --> 02:53:55,050

syndication as kgr

3697

02:54:00,171 --> 02:53:58,500

the planet broadcast on a copyright of

3698

02:54:02,030 --> 02:54:00,181

2018 by fade to black in the

3699

02:54:04,160 --> 02:54:02,040

game-changer network that cannot be

3700

02:54:06,020 --> 02:54:04,170

rebroadcast downloaded copied or used

3701  
02:54:08,120 --> 02:54:06,030  
anywhere in the known universe without

3702  
02:54:10,310 --> 02:54:08,130  
written permission from fade to black or

3703  
02:54:11,270 --> 02:54:10,320  
the game change your network I'm your

3704  
02:54:16,450 --> 02:54:11,280  
host Jimmy Church

3705  
02:54:21,290 --> 02:54:16,460  
I want to thank Richard Yeon parang G

3706  
02:54:25,610 --> 02:54:21,300  
Clifford Mahoney Billy Carson Michael

3707  
02:54:27,530 --> 02:54:25,620  
Saleh and who do we have up first or is

3708  
02:54:28,940 --> 02:54:27,540  
that everybody did that cover everybody

3709  
02:54:30,740 --> 02:54:28,950  
I think I got everybody

3710  
02:54:32,570 --> 02:54:30,750  
I'm your host Jimmy Church everybody

3711  
02:54:33,261 --> 02:54:32,580  
have a great weekend I'll see you on

3712  
02:54:36,170 --> 02:54:33,271  
Monday

3713  
02:54:44,600 --> 02:54:36,180

be safe Gobekli Tepe